

1. Hans Rebsamen born ABT 1550, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, married ABT 1570, in Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, Elsbeth Sprunger born Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.

Children:

- i Frena Rebsamen.
- ii Stephen Rebsamen born 16 SEP 1571, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- 2. iii Ulrich Rebsamen Sr. born 30 APR 1573.
- iv Elsbeth Rebsamen born ABT 1575, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, died BEF 1576, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- v Elsbeth Rebsamen born ABT 1576, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- vi Hans Rudolf Rebsamen born 08 DEC 1579, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich Switzerland, married 04 OCT 1611, in Bim Hoff, Anna Buechi.

Second Generation

2. Ulrich Rebsamen Sr. born 30 APR 1573, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, married 12 JUL 1601, in Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, Mandale Trachsler, born 12 APR 1579, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, (daughter of Gebhart Trachsler and Kungolt Buchi) died 24 JUN 1649, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland. Ulrich died 04 FEB 1648, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.

Children:

- i Margreth Rebsamen born 21 APR 1602, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- ii Christian Rebsamen born 17 JUN 1604, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, married 16 SEP 1628, in Saland, Canton Bauma, Switzerland, Margaretha Trachsler.
- 3. iii Ulrich Rebsamen Jr. born 11 MAY 1606.
- iv Elsbeth Rebsamen born 12 JUL 1612, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- v Anna Rebsamen born 20 JUN 1613, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, married 18 FEB 1634, Ulrich Schnurrenberger. Anna died JUL 1637, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- vi Elsbeth Rebsamen born 16 APR 1616, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- vii Hans Rebsamen born 31 JAN 1619, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- viii Magdalena Rebsamen born 30 JAN 1622, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, married 22 JAN 1642, in Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, Jacob Mantz. Magdalena died 04 APR 1645, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.

Third Generation

3. Ulrich Rebsamen Jr. born 11 MAY 1606, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, married 08 MAY 1634, Margaretha Schnurrenberger, born 29 MAR 1616, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, (daughter of Jorg Schnurrenberger and Eva Keller). Ulrich died 21 MAR 1671, Switzerland.

Children:

- i Margaretha Rebsamen born 14 JAN 1635, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, died BEF 1637, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- ii Anna Rebsamen born 14 JAN 1635, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland
- iii Hans Heinrich Rebsamen born 15 MAY 1636, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, died 1640/1643, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.

- iv Jacob Rebsamen born 18 FEB 1638, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, died AFT 1649, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- v Ulrich Rebsamen born 10 OCT 1639, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, married 29 JUN 1668, in Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, Anna Ott.
- vi Hans Heinrich Rebsamen born 01 NOV 1646, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, died 1646/1649, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- 4. vii Rudolph Rebsamen Sr. born 01 NOV 1646.
- viii Hans Rebsamen born 01 JUL 1649, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland
- ix Felix Rebsamen born 01 JUN 1651, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, married (1) 22 APR 1682, Barbel Jucker, married (2) 26 SEP 1682, Magdalena Stahel.
- x Anna Rebsamen born 12 JUL 1657, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland
- xi Hans Jacob Rebsamen born 28 OCT 1660, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, married 14 NOV 1692, Anna Tabler.
- xii Andreas Rebsamen born 13 DEC 1663, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, married 07 SEP 1687, Barbara Kagi.

Fourth Generation

4. Rudolph Rebsamen Sr. born 01 NOV 1646, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, married 25 JUN 1672, Anna Ladmann, born 09 MAR 1650, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, (daughter of Jorg Ladmann and Verna Bosshart) died 30 JAN 1730, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland. Rudolph died 14 JAN 1730, Turbenthal

Canton Zurich, Switzerland.

Children:

- 5. i Ulrich Rebsamen born 09 MAR 1673.
- ii Anna Rebsamen born 12 APR 1674, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland
- died BEF 1684.
- 6. iii Jakob Rebsamen born 12 MAR 1676.
- iv Hans Henrich Rebsamen born 19 JAN 1679, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, died 17 JUN 1689, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- v Magdalena Rebsamen born 02 JAN 1681, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, married 12 JAN 1703, in Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, Hans Basshart.
- 7. vi Rudolf Rebsamen Jr. born 11 JUN 1682.
- vii Margreth Rebsamen born 21 DEC 1684, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, married 24 NOV 1709, in Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, Hans BAR, born Auli, Switzerland. Margreth died 26 FEB 1690, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- viii Hans Jakob Rebsamen born 15 JUL 1688, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, died 26 FEB 1690, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- 8. ix Hans Jakob Rebsamen born 15 MAR 1691.

Fifth Generation

5. Ulrich Rebsamen born 09 MAR 1673, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, married 15 SEP 1696, Verna Basshart, born Kellersacher, Switzerland. Ulrich died 10 JAN 1730, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.

Children:

- 9. i Hans Georg Rebsamen born 29 NOV 1696.
- ii Hans Jakob Rebsamen born 26 DEC 1698, Switzerland, died 17 MAY 1699, Switzerland.
- iii Barbara Rebsamen born 21 JUL 1700, Switzerland.
- iv Hans Heinrich Rebsamen born 20 MAR 1704, Switzerland, died 13 SE 1709, Switzerland. Hans Heinrich Rebsamen died in the Ruhr Epidemic.
- v Hans Jakob Rebsamen born 15 MAY 1707, Switzerland, died 15 MAR 1726, Switzerland.
- vi Magdalena Rebsamen born 20 SEP 1711, Switzerland, died 22 FEB

1712, Switzerland.

6. Jakob Rebsamen born 12 MAR 1676, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, married 11 FEB 1700, Catarina Trachsler. Jakob died 12 AUG 1749, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.

Children:

- i Ursula Maria Rebsamen born 15 SEP 1700, Switzerland, died 08 SEP 1709, Switzerland. Ursula Maria Rebsamen died in the Ruhr Epidemic.
- ii Magdalena Rebsamen born 07 OCT 1703, Switzerland.
- 10. iii Felix Rebsamen born 04 APR 1706.
- iv Anna Maria Rebsamen born 11 MAY 1708, Switzerland.
- v Hans Jakob Rebsamen born 02 SEP 1708, Switzerland, died 09 FEB 1709, Switzerland.
- vi Barbara Rebsamen born 17 DEC 1715, Switzerland.

7. Rudolf Rebsamen Jr. born 11 JUN 1682, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, married 03 APR 1713, Margaretha Thalmann, born 24 APR 1687, (daughter of Jageli (Jakob) Thalmann and Maria Zuppinger) died 18 OCT 1764, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland. Rudolf died 07 NOV 1747.

Children:

- i Elisabeth Rebsamen born 07 JAN 1714, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, died 28 JAN 1714, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- ii Margaretha Rebsamen born 17 MAR 1715, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- iii Jakob Rebsamen born 17 NOV 1716, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, died 03 JAN 1744, Switzerland.
- iv Hans Heinrich Rebsamen born 26 APR 1718, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- 11. v Beat Rebsamen born 14 MAY 1720.
- vi Madchen Rebsamen born 25 JUN 1723, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, died 25 JUN 1723, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- 12. vii Rudolf Rebsamen born 23 JUL 1724.
- viii Knabe Rebsamen born 03 DEC 1726, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, died 03 DEC 1726, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- 13. ix Hans Rebsamen Sr. born 21 DEC 1727.
- 14. x Hans Jakob Rebsamen born 14 MAY 1730.

8. Hans Jakob Rebsamen born 15 MAR 1691, Wila, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, married Barbara Junker, born Undalen, Canton Pfaffikon, Switzerland. Hans died 22 OCT 1725.

Children:

- i Elisabeth Rebsamen born 17 JAN 1720, Switzerland.
- 15. ii Hans Rebsamen born 24 FEB 1722.
- 16. iii Leonhard Rebsamen born 14 JAN 1724.

Sixth Generation

9. Hans Georg Rebsamen born 29 NOV 1696, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, married Magdalena Furrer. Hans died 19 FEB 1754, Switzerland.

Children:

- 17. i Hans Heinrich Rebsamen born 03 MAR 1726.
- ii Elizabeth Rebsamen born 11 MAR 1727, Switzerland, died 08 MAR 1777, Switzerland.
- iii Maria Rebsamen born 21 NOV 1728, Switzerland, died 30 JUN 1729, Switzerland.
- iv Jakob Rebsamen born 21 MAY 1730, Switzerland, died 23 JAN 1731, Switzerland.
- v Elisabeth Rebsamen born 24 FEB 1732, Switzerland.
- vi Hans Heinrich Rebsamen born 29 MAR 1735, Switzerland, died 31 DE 1735, Switzerland.
- vii Barbara Rebsamen born 09 JUN 1739, Switzerland, died 11 MAR 1740

Switzerland.

viii Hans Rudolph Rebsamen born 17 DEC 1741, Switzerland, married Regula Ruegg, born 18 SEP 1735, Switzerland. Hans died 04 MAR 1760, Switzerland.

10. Felix Rebsamen born 04 APR 1706, Switzerland, married Margareta Huggenberger. Felix died 26 NOV 1773, Switzerland.

Children:

- i Hans Jakob Rebsamen born 22 SEP 1737, Switzerland, married Anna Egg. Hans died 11 FEB 1765, Switzerland.
- ii Anna Rebsamen born 19 JUN 1740, Switzerland.
- iii Hans Rebsamen born 18 MAR 1742, Switzerland.
- iv Barbara Rebsamen born 06 JUN 1745, Switzerland.
- v Anna Margareta Rebsamen born 02 MAR 1749, Switzerland.

11. Beat Rebsamen born 14 MAY 1720, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, married Margaret Kinsler, born AFT 1738, Saxe-Gotha, Craven County, South Carolina, (daughter of Hans Conrad Kuntzler and Dorothea Gredig). Beat died 2

OCT 1782, Camden District, South Carolina. Beat Rebsamen used many different names, some are; Pott Turnipseed, Pottley Turnipseed, Peat Reibsamen, Beat Rebsamen, and Beat Reibensamen.

Beat Rebsamen....50 acres on upper Cedar Creek by Broad River and adjacent tp lands laid out for Hans Rebsamen....1 May 1752.

Land Grant: Beat Rebsamen 50 acres on Broad River 6 April 1753. This shows that Beat was single at this time, in the 1750's single people received only 50 acres of land.

Pott Turnipseed for service in the Revolution which I do not have a transcript of...The clerk made it out to Pott and later as Pottley but he signed it as Beat Reibsamen. When he made it over to Jacob Reibsamen for collection, in one place one of these took a pen and drew a mark thru Turnipseed and wrote underneath Reibensamen.

Pott Turnipseed (Rebsamen) served in the Cherokee War under Col. Richard Richardson whose men were mainly from Camden District of Craven County and some men from the Western Area of Williamsburg County.

Beat Rebsamen's Will signed 8 January 1781, probated 24 October 1782 in Camden

District and marked "Peat Reapsamen of Cedar Creek on Broad River" by the clerk. The will is recorded in Will Book N1, Page 65, Probate Records, Apt 69, Package 2490, South Carolina Archives.

Margaret: In 1790 Catherine was living in Camden District, Richland District, South Carolina. There was 1 male over 16 years, 3 males under 16 years, and

females.

Children:

- 18. i Felix Turnipseed.
- 19. ii Mary Margareta Turnipseed.
- 20. iii John Bartholomew Turnipseed born AFT 1755.
- 21. iv Jacob Turnipseed born 25 MAY 1758.

12. Rudolf Rebsamen born 23 JUL 1724, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, married in Switzerland, Elisabeth Bohshard. Rudolf died 21 JAN 1805, South Carolina, USA. In 1750, sixteen pounds of tax were paid by Rudolph and Hans Jakob Rebsamen from Freckmund in the community of Turbenthal, for 80 Gulden they had given to their unmarried brothers Beat and Hans who had emigrated to America a little while ago. Rudolf immigrated to America along with Heinrich Rugg and his family.

Children:

- i Hans Jakob Rebsamen born 07 OCT 1753, Switzerland, died 14 OCT

- 1753, Switzerland.
ii Elisabeth Rebsamen born 15 OCT 1754, Switzerland.
iii Hans Jakob Rebsamen born 20 JUN 1756, Switzerland, married Anna Stocker, born Gyrenbad, Switzerland.
iv Elisabeth Rebsamen born 16 JAN 1759, Switzerland.

13. Hans Rebsamen Sr. born 21 DEC 1727, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, married Catherine Kinsler. Hans died 05 JUL 1797, Richland County, South Carolina. Hans immigrated to South Carolina along with his brother, Beat Rebsamen. They were both single when they left Switzerland, and arrived in America about 1743.

Hans Rebsomn....50 Acres where Cedar Creek enters Broad River on the path leading to John Dingle up the river....1 May 1752.

Hans received a Royal Land Grant on 6 April 1753 of 50 acres on Broad Creek For a short period in the 1750s single people only received 50 acres. I assume Hans was single at this time.

Hans was given a Royal Land Grant in South Carolina on 8 May 1767. (Ref: Volumn 14, Page 308, South Carolina Archives.) Discription: "150 Acres on north side of Broad River on the South East side Rapson (Rebsamen) and part vacant land, to North East and South East by vacant land." From this description you see Hans Rebsamen already owned land in South Carolina when this was granted in 1767. This was probably the land he received in the gran

t
of 1753.

Hans filed a claim for service in the Revolutin which I do not have an abstract of. He signed his name Hans Reibensamen in German script.

Hans files claims for Revolutionary War Indents as shown below. February the 15th - 1782: Received of John Turnipseed nine rations for nine men and guard for nine horses of Col. Hopkins Regiment by order of John McCool certified by me, Samuel Torbett.

Received of John Turnipseed for General Pickins Brigade of waggons and guard now in the public service S3W of flour and 22 W of bacon, received by me this 13th day of March 1782 - Jerimiah Hamilton Wiggins QM in Col. Brandin's Regiment.

Camden District: Before me, Timothy Rives, personally appeared John Turnipseed he being duly sworn, depositeth and sayeth the within account is just and true and that he hath never received no part or satisfaction in no shape at all - sworn the 20th of August 1784 before me, Timothy Rives J. P. Signed - John Turnipseed.

n
In the application of the Lutheran Church on Cedar Creek in 1782 and 1787 whe the members asked for papers to incorporate the church council Hans name was signed in the same signature and writing as on the application for Revolutionary War service.

s
y
John Rebsamen died at his home in Richland County, South Carolina in July 1797. He drew his will on 22 August 1787, it was proved 5 July 1797, ten year later. He left his widow Catherine, and seven children. (Ref: Richland Count Wills Book C, Page 154, South Carolina Archives.)

In 1790 John was living in Camden District, Richland County, South Carolina. There was 1 male over 16 years, 3 males under 16 years, and 2 females.

Children:

- i Hans Rebsamen Jr..
22. ii Herman Rebsamen.
iii Catherine Rebsamen.

- 23. iv Christini Rebsamen.
- 24. v Bartholomew Rebsamen born 1756.
- 25. vi Jacob Rebsamen born 1760.
- 26. vii Barbara Rebsamen born 1758.

14. Hans Jakob Rebsamen born 14 MAY 1730, Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, married in Turbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, Dorothea Gubler. In 1750, sixteen pounds of tax were paid by Rudolph and Hans Jakob Rebsamen from Freckmund in the community of Turbenthal, for 80 Gulden they had given to their unmarried brothers Beat and Hans who had emigrated to America a little while ago.

Children:

- i Regula Rebsamen born 12 JUN 1759, Switzerland.

15. Hans Rebsamen born 24 FEB 1722, Switzerland, married Anna Ruegg.

Children:

- i Hans Jakob Rebsamen born 04 MAY 1749, Switzerland.
- ii Hans Rudolph Rebsamen born 18 APR 1751, Switzerland.
- iii Felix Rebsamen born 15 JUL 1753, Switzerland.

16. Leonhard Rebsamen born 14 JAN 1724, Switzerland, married Elisabeth Manz.

Children:

- i Hans Jakob Rebsamen born 14 MAR 1751, Switzerland.
- ii Heinrich Rebsamen born 29 AUG 1752, Switzerland, married Regula Ruegg. Heinrich died 27 MAY 1794, Switzerland. Resided at Hofstetten.
- iii Hans Heinrich Rebsamen born 20 FEB 1757, Switzerland. Hans Heinrich was a chronic invalid.

Seventh Generation

17. Hans Heinrich Rebsamen born 03 MAR 1726, Switzerland, married Katherina Manz. Hans died 23 JAN 1754, Switzerland.

Children:

- i Anna Rebsamen born 27 NOV 1753, Switzerland.

18. Felix Turnipseed born Camden District, South Carolina, married 1787, Elizabeth Smith, born 10 FEB 1772, (daughter of Thomas Smith and Catherine Harmon). Felix was a member of the German Protestant Church, called Appii Forum, on Cedar Creek, Richland County, Camden District, South Carolina. Felix's estate was administered in 1801 by George Leitner. Sale of his estate was made 5 June 1809.

Children:

- i Ann Turnipseed born 18 MAY 1788, Camden District, South Carolina
- 27. ii Felix Turnipseed Jr. born 22 SEP 1789.
- iii David Turnipseed born 25 NOV 1791, Camden District, South Carolina.
- 28. iv Daniel Abraham Turnipseed born 22 JUL 1793.

19. Mary Margareta Turnipseed born Richland County, South Carolina, married Phillip Shaver, born South Carolina, died BEF 11 JAN 1794. Mary died BEF 10 DEC 1807, Fairfield County, South Carolina.

Phillip: Inventory of goods of Phillip Shaver, Deceased.....Certified 11 January 1794. Phillip Raiford, Bartholomew Turnipseed, George Lightner....Recorded 7 March 1794.

Children:

- 29. i Mary Shaver.
- 30. ii Margaret Shaver.

20. John Bartholomew Turnipseed born ABT 1755, Camden District, South Carolina, married Mary Sybil Turket, born ABT 1763, South Carolina, died JAN 1863, Richland County, South Carolina. John died DEC 1832, Richland County, South Carolina. Nipper's Creek, originally know as John Kennerly Branch.

crosses Monticello Road about three miles beyond Kinsler's Branch and at the north end of a long straight stretch of road. In 1772 John B. Turnipseed, son of Beat Rebsamen had 100 acres of land surveyed for him on John Kennerly Branch. Hans later inherited 150 acres of his father's land on the same Branch. After John B. Turnipseed married the Widow Nipper, Mary Sybil Nipper mother of John Nipper, the Branch became known as Nipper's Creek.

In 1790 John was living in Richland County, Camden District, South Carolina, there was one male over 16 years, 3 males under 16 years, 2 females, and 3 slaves.

In 1810 John was living in Richland County, South Carolina. In 1820 John was living in Richland County, South Carolina. He was living with his wife and children. There was 1 male over 45 years, 1 male 10 to 16 years, 1 male 16 t

18 years, 1 male 18 to 26 years, 1 female under 10 years, 1 female 16 to 18 years, 1 female 26 to 45 years, and 1 female over 45 years.

In 1830 John was living in Richland District, South Carolina. He was living with his wife and children.

Mary: In 1850 Mary was 65 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. She was living with her daughter Mary Tunipseed Corley.

Children:

31. i John Bartholomew Turnipseed born ABT 1774.
32. ii Bartholomew Potley Turnipseed born ABT 1778.
33. iii George Turnipseed born ABT 1780.
 - iv Elizabeth Turnipseed born 1784, Richland Dist, South Carolina, married George Lorick.
Children by Mary Sybil Turket:
 - v Miley Turnipseed born ABT 1802, Richland Dist, South Carolina, married John Frishly.
34. vi Mary Polly Turnipseed born 1804.
- vii Nancy Turnipseed born ABT 1806, Richland County, South Carolina.

21. Jacob Turnipseed born 25 MAY 1758, Camden District, South Carolina, married Katherine Voight, born 14 AUG 1764, South Carolina, (daughter of Michael Voight and Ursula Stohler) died 31 DEC 1827, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Jacob died 09 SEP 1819, South Carolina. Jacob Turnipseed was a resident of Richland District, South Carolina, during the American Revolution as shown by his audited accounts with the South Carolina Militia. Duty in South Carolina Militia recorded South Carolina Archives, AA 7965.

In 1790 Jacob 33 years old and living in Fairfield County, Camden District, South Carolina. There was 1 male older than 16 years , 3 males less than 16 years, and 1 female.

Katherine: Katherine Vogt Turnipseed will recorded Probate Records, Will Book 10, page 262, Apt. 67, File 1021, Fairfield County, South Carolina.

Children:

- i Elizabeth Turnipseed born South Carolina, married _____ Brent.
- ii Frances Turnipseed born South Carolina, married _____ Taylor.
35. iii Mary Christena Turnipseed.
 - iv Michael Turnipseed born South Carolina.
 - v Mary Barbara Turnipseed born South Carolina, died JAN 1824, Fairfield Dist, South Carolina.
 - vi Sibyl Turnipseed born South Carolina.
36. vii Mary Magdalena Turnipseed born 30 AUG 1786.
37. viii Katherine Turnipseed born 10 JAN 1792.
 - ix Jesse Turnipseed born 10 JAN 1794, South Carolina, died 13 NOV 1827, South Carolina.
38. x Lavenia Turnipseed born 06 OCT 1808.

22. Herman Rebsamen married Priscilla. Herman died BEF 31 MAR 1807, Richland County, South Carolina. 31 March 1807.....The last will and testament of Herman Turnipseed late of Richland District, deceased was proved by the oath of Herman Kinsler one of the subscribing witnesses to the same.....at the sam

time qualified Jesse Busby and John Turnipseed executors therein named. [Ref: Richland District Minutes of the Court of Ordinary 1806-1833]

Children:

i Ann Turnipseed.

23. Christini Rebsamen married Jesse Busby, died AFT 2 JAN 1810. Will of Jesse Busby Signed 2 January 1810.....Wife, Christini Busby (The Busby family think she was Christini Turnipseed, daughter of Hans Rebsamen).....Children and all minors: Keziah Busby.....Harriet Busby.....Damaris Busby.....Executor Wife.....Witnesses John Turnipseed, David Elkins, and Caleb Frazier. [Ref: Leonardo Andrea] Christini Turnipseed had a brother named John Turnipseed, I have no real documentation to prove this is Christini Turnipseed [VGW].

There was an early Busby family who came to Pike County, Mississippi and settled near the old Brent settlement.....A cousin of Paul Crawford states that she heard her grandmother, Frances Ellen Brent, speak of her Busby cousins in Mississippi..... Paul Crawford thinks this was through the Turnipseed line. The South Carolina Busby family state there is a kinship with them and the South Carolina Turnipseeds. [Ref: Leonardo Andrea]

31 March 1807.....The last will and testament of Herman Turnipseed late of Richland District, deceased was proved by the oath of Herman Kinsler one of the subscribing witnesses to the same.....at the same time qualified Jesse Busby and John Turnipseed executors therein named. [Ref: Richland District Minutes of the Court of Ordinary 1806-1833].....Herman Turnipseed was a brother to Christini Turnipseed [VGW].

Children:

i Keziah Busby.

ii Harriet Busby.

iii Damaris Busby.

24. Bartholomew Rebsamen born 1756, South Carolina, married Katherine, born ABT 1762, died 1838. Bartholomew died 1806, Richland County, Camden District, South Ca. In 1790 Bartholomew was living in South Carolina, there was one male over 16 years old, 2 males under 16 years old, 3 females and 3 slaves.

In 1800 Bartholomew was living in Fairfield County, South Carolina. There was 1 male 26 to 45 years, 1 male 16 to 26 years, 2 males 10 to 16 years, 2 males less than 10 years, and 2 females less than 10 years old.

Bartholomew's residence was on the Little River and Broad River, in Old Camden District. In land descriptions and plats, the following are found: 2 February

1795, Bartholomew was deeded 279 acres boarding land of William Bell, Catherine Shavers, John Turnipseed, Philip Shavers, Brian Reley, and Steven Elianors. One of the small branches was called Lick Branch. In 1796, Bartholomew purchased Gleazors land, Philip Shavers land, and McGraws land. He purchased acreage in Richland County in 1806. Neighbors were Edwin McGraws grant, now held by Goodson Ruff; Daniel Murff. (Ref: State grants in South Carolina archives: Volumn 40, Page 476; Volumn 41, Page 123; Volumn 53, Page 185. State Platts: Volumn 32, Page 631; Volumn 33, Page 284; Volumn 39, Page 254.)

After his death Bartholomew's estate was settled from 25 April 1806 through 1 January 1810 in Fairfield County, South Carolina. (Ref: Fairfield Court Records, Volumn C5, Page 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 503, and 505.)

At the sale of the personal property at the settlement of Bartholomew's estate are listed many names which tie into this and allied families, namely, Katherine Turnipseed, Andrew Turnipseed, Jacob Turnipseed, John Turnipseed, George Leitner, C. E. Williams, John Williams, J. Barrett, William Bell.

Auguston Williams, Archibald Gilbert, James Ward, John Sims, Peter-Up-The-Grove, Reason Williams, John Williamson, Mary Turnipseed, George Ashford, Joseph Wood Ward, Samuel McKinsley, Jacob Gibson, John Bartholomew Turnipseed, James Nelson, Jacob Hamiter, John Barkley, James Quigg, and J. Alston. all purchasing at this sale in 1810.

Katherine: Katherine's estate settlement is recorded in Newberry County, South Carolina Probate records as follows: 20 December 1838 heirs of Mrs. Catherine

Turnipseed, Newberry County, South Carolina, sold land to Samuel Boyer of Fairfield County, South Carolina: "We, John Turnipseed, George Turnipseed, Andrew Turnipseed, Abraham Turnipseed, Jacob Turnipseed, Charles Connerly and wife, Elizabeth, Mary McCants, and Mrs. Catherine Connerly, heirs of Catherine

Turnipseed, do sell land to Samuel Boyer of Fairfield County, South Carolina, the dower of Catherine Turnipseed, less 4 acres, measured to Frederick Hamite

and 1/8 acres for a burying ground." Signed John Turnipseed (George signed for John, as he had already gone to Alabama) George Turnipseed, Andrew Turnipseed

Charles T. Connerly, Elizabeth Connerly, Catherine Connerly, Abraham Turnipseed and his wife Elizabeth. (Ref: Extracted by Eddie K. Reed, Aliceville, Alabama.)

Children:

- 39. i Jacob Turnipseed.
- 40. ii John B. Turnipseed.
- 41. iii Mary Turnipseed.
- 42. iv George Turnipseed.
 - v Elizabeth Turnipseed married Charles T. Connerly.
- Charles: Charles was a resident of Newberry County in 1827. There is a Will of Charles Connerly proved 11 November 1858 in Madison County, Alabama.
- 43. vi Anna Catherine Turnipseed born 15 DEC 1795.
- 44. vii Abraham Turnipseed born 20 AUG 1798.

25. Jacob Rebsamen born 1760, South Carolina, married Catherine Kinsler. Jacob died 1819, South Carolina. In 1790 Jacob was living in South Carolina, there was one male over 16 years old, 3 males under 16 years old, 1 females and 1 slaves.

Children:

- i Joseph Turnipseed.
- ii Nancy Turnipseed.
- iii Abraham Turnipseed.
- iv Samuel Turnipseed. In 1820 Samuel was living in Richland County, South Carolina. There was 1 male 26 to 45 years, 2 males under 10 years, 1 female 16 to 18 years, and 2 females under 10 years old.
- v David Turnipseed married Frances DuBard, born 01 JUL 1805, Richland County, South Carolina, (daughter of William DuBard and Elizabeth Hamiter) died 10 DEC 1838.

26. Barbara Rebsamen born 1758, South Carolina, married Adam Frederick Hamiter, born ABT 1754, Cedar Creek Area, South Carolina, (son of Johann Hamiter) died 15 DEC 1822, Richland County, South Carolina, buried: 16 DEC 1822. Barbara died 1825, Richland County, South Carolina.

Adam: Adam was a member of the German Protestant Church, called Appii Forum, on Cedar Creek, Richland County, Camden District, South Carolina.

In 1820 Adam was living in Richland County, South Carolina. There was 1 male over 45 years old, 2 males 18 to 26 years old, and 1 female over 45 years old

The Revolutionary War records show that Adam Hamiter served as a footman fifteen days in 1781 and one hundred and five days in 1782 under Col. Thomas Taylor. His Captain was Lewis Pope. [Revolutionary Archives in South Carolina No. 3269]

Rev. Pierce conducted the funeral services for Adam Frederick Hamiter on 16 December 1822.

Children:

- 45. i Polly Hamiter.
- 46. ii Nancy Hamiter born ABT 1783.
- 47. iii Frederick Hamiter born ABT 1790.
- 48. iv David Frederick Hamiter born 22 MAR 1792.
- 49. v John George Hamiter born 22 JAN 1795.
- 50. vi John Adam Hamiter born 1799.

Eighth Generation

27. Felix Turnipseed Jr. born 22 SEP 1789, Camden District, South Carolina, married Polly Hamiter, born Richland County, South Carolina, (daughter of Ada

Frederick Hamiter and Barbara Rebsamen). In 1810 Felix was living in Richland County, South Carolina. In 1820 Felix was living in Richland County, South Carolina. There was 1 male 26 to 45 years, 2 males 16 to 18 years, 3 males less than 10 years, 1 female 26 to 45, and 3 females less than 10 years old.

In 1850 Felix was 60 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. He was living with his wife Harriet 43 years old and his son Edward 20 years old. Also living in the house hold was their grand daughter Harriet Caroline Beard 2 years old. Felix's occupation was planter with a real estate value of \$17,520.00.

In 1860 Felix was living in Richland County, South Carolina.

Polly: In 1820 Polly was living in Richland County, South Carolina. There was one male 26 to 45 years old, two males 16 to 18 years old, three males less than 10 years old, one female 26 to 45 years old, and three females less than 10 years old.

Polly died prior to 1850, because in the 1850 census Felix was 60 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. He was living with his second wife Harriet 43 years old and his son Edward 20 years old. Also living in the household was his grand daughter Harriet Caroline Beard 2 years old.

Children:

- i Edward B. Turnipseed born 1830. In 1850 Edward was 20 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. He was living with his parents. Edward was attending medical school. In the Centennial Memorial Edition of the Medical College of the State of South Carolina, 1824 - 1924, E. B. Turnipseed is listed as a graduate in medicine in 1852.

28. Daniel Abraham Turnipseed born 22 JUL 1793, Camden District, South Carolina, married 13 DEC 1814, Margaret Scott, born 13 APR 1796, South Carolina, (daughter of Benjamin Scott and Mary Shaver) died 18 APR 1856. Daniel died 18 MAY 1860. In 1820 Daniel was living in Richland County, South Carolina. There was 1 male 26 to 45 years, 1 male under 10 years, 1 female 16 to 18 years, and 2 females under 10 years old.

In 1830 Daniel was living in Richland County, South Carolina. Daniel Turnipseed filed a claim to the U. S. House of Representatives, claim was for Indemnity for Indian depredations, filed with the 28th Congress, brought before the House by Petition. It was referred to the Claims Committee. It was refiled to the 29th Congress, referred to the Claims Committee, issued report number 672. The nature of the report was declared adverse and was laid upon the table.

Children:

- i Nathan A. Turnipseed born 22 JUL 1816, died 02 DEC 1859.

- ii Mary Elizabeth Turnipseed born 30 MAY 1819, died 01 OCT 1819.
- 51. iii Epsy M. Turnipseed born 02 OCT 1820.
- iv Emma Melton Turnipseed born 09 MAR 1823, married 12 OCT 1846, Radford Jones Fedric.
- 52. v Finetta Essaline Turnipseed born 01 OCT 1825.
- vi Electa E. Turnipseed born 18 OCT 1827, married 06 OCT 1852, Jerome A. Booth.
- vii Felix B. Turnipseed born 18 FEB 1830, married 04 MAY 1852, Sarah M. Whitfield.
- viii Margaret Scott Turnipseed born 22 MAR 1832, married 11 NOV 1852, W. H. D. Carrington.
- ix Christian C. Bookter Turnipseed born 19 MAR 1834.
- x Rebecca Ann Frances Turnipseed born 27 MAY 1838.

29. Mary Shaver married Benjamin Scott, born 1752, died 1812. Mary died 10 DEC 1807, Richland County, South Carolina.

Children:

- 53. i Elizabeth Scott.
- ii Daniel Scott.
- iii Ann Scott.
- 54. iv Margaret Scott born 13 APR 1796.
- 55. v Frances Scott born 24 FEB 1800.

30. Margaret Shaver married Anthony Pullig, died BEF 15 OCT 1828, Richland County, South Carolina.

Children:

- 56. i Phillip Pullig.
- 57. ii John Pullig.
- iii Thomas Pullig died FEB 1835, Fairfield County, South Carolina.
- 58. iv Catherine Pullig.
- 59. v Elizabeth Pullig.
- vi Rebecca Pullig married _____ Scott.
- vii Anna Pullig married _____ Cook.
- viii Nancy E. Pullig married _____ Robinson.
- ix Maria Pullig married _____ Parr.

31. John Bartholomew Turnipseed born ABT 1774, South Carolina, married BEF 1802, in South Carolina, _____ Freshley, born ABT 1780, South Carolina, died BEF 1812, South Carolina. In 1820 John was living in Richland County, South Carolina. There was 1 male over 45 years, 2 males 18 to 26 years, 1 male 16 to 18 years, 2 males 10 to 16 years, 1 female over 45 years, 1 female 16 to 1

years, and 1 female under 10 years old.

Children:

- 60. i John Bartholomew Turnipseed born 1802.

32. Bartholomew Potley Turnipseed born ABT 1778, South Carolina, married Nanc

Anna Geiger, (daughter of John Geiger). Bartholomew died 1873. In 1820 Bartholomew was living in Richland County, South Carolina. There was 1 male 18 to 26 years, 1 male under 10 years, and 1 female 16 to 18 years old.

In 1850 Batholomew was 56 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. He was living with his wife Anna 45 years old and his children; Laban 25 years old, Richard 24 years old, Emanuel 21 years old, Jesse 19 year

old, Laura 14 years old and Louisa 12 years old. Bartholomew's occupation wa

planter with a real estate value of \$5500.00.

Children:

- 61. i Abner Turnipseed.
- ii Laban Turnipseed born ABT 1825, South Carolina. In 1850 Laban was 25 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. He was living with his parents. Laban's occupation was planter.
- iii Richard A. Turnipseed born ABT 1826, South Carolina. In 1850 Richard was 24 years old and living in Richland County, South

Carolina. He was living with his parents. Richard's occupation was planter.

- iv Emanuel Turnipseed born ABT 1829, South Carolina. In 1850 Emanuel was 21 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. He was living with his parents. Emanuel's occupation was planter.
- v Jesse Turnipseed born ABT 1831, South Carolina. In 1850 Jesse was 19 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. He was living with his parents. Jesse's occupation was planter.
- vi Laura A. Turnipseed born ABT 1836, South Carolina. In 1850 Laur

was 14 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. She was living with her parents. She attended school within the year.

- vii Louisa Turnipseed born ABT 1838, South Carolina. In 1850 Louisa was 12 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. She was living with her parents. She attended school within the year.

33. George Turnipseed born ABT 1780, Richland County, South Carolina, married Nancy Hamiter, born ABT 1783, Richland County, Camden District, South Ca, (daughter of Adam Frederick Hamiter and Barbara Rebsamen) died OCT 1840, Richland County, South Carolina. George died DEC 1839, Richland County, South

Carolina. In 1820 George was living in Richland County, South Carolina. 1 male under 45, 2 males under 16, 3 males under 10, 1 female under 45, and 3 females under 10.

Nancy: In 1820 Nancy was living in Richland County, South Carolina. There was one male under 45, two males under 16, three males under 10 one female under 45, and three females under 10.

Children:

- i Henry Turnipseed born 25 NOV 1805, Richland County, South Carolina, married in South Carolina, Mary F. DuBard, born 12 OCT 1808, Cedar Creek Area, Richland County, South C, (daughter of William DuBard and Elizabeth Hamiter) died Georgia. Henry died 19 DEC 1878, Henry County, Georgia, buried: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Hampton, Henry Coun. In 1850 Henry was 44 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. He was living with his

wife Mary 43 years old. Henry's occupation was planter with a real estate value of \$2500.00.

In 1860 Henry was 54 years old and living in McDonough, Henry County, Georgia. He was living with his wife Mary 52 years old. Also living in the household was a male J. W. Turnipseed 25 year

old and a female C. E. Turnipseed 23 years old. Henry was a farmer with a real estate value of \$1958.00 and a personal property value of \$14,250.00. J. W. was a carpenter with a personal property value of \$1000.00.

Henry and his family moved to Henry County, Georgia in 1850. A newspaper, The Empire State, published at Griffin, Georgia, reveals that the Fourth of July celebration at Bear Creek, Henry County, Georgia, in 1856 was opened with prayer by Henry Turnipseed.

Mary: In 1850 Mary was 43 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. She was living with her husband Henry 44 years old. Henry's occupation was planter with a real estate value of \$2500.00.

- 62. ii James Turnipseed born 1809.
- 63. iii Levi Thomas Turnipseed born 11 NOV 1811.
- iv Barbara Ann Turnipseed born ABT 1813, Richland Dist, South Carolina, married Caleb Meetze.
- 64. v George H. Turnipseed born 1814.

- 65. vi Priscilla Turnipseed born 1816.
- 66. vii Thomas Luther Turnipseed born 11 NOV 1818.
- 67. viii Adam Frederick Turnipseed born 28 MAY 1823.
 - ix Susan Ann Adaline Turnipseed born 23 FEB 1827, Richland Dist, South Carolina, married _____ Lever.
- 68. x Reddick Washington Turnipseed born 27 FEB 1828.

34. Mary Polly Turnipseed born 1804, Richland Dist, South Carolina, married Michael Corley, born 1805, South Carolina. In 1850 Mary was 36 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. She was living with her husband Michael 45 years old and her children; James 12 years old, Joseph 5 years old

John 4 years old, and Sarah 1 year old. Her mother Mary Sybel Turnipseed was also living with her. Michael's occupation was planter with a real estate value of \$1800.00.

Children:

- i Anna Louisa Corley born Richland Dist, South Carolina.
- ii James F. Corley born 1838, Richland Dist, South Carolina. In 1850 James was 12 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. He was living with his parents.
- iii John Corley born 1844, Richland Dist, South Carolina. In 1850 John was 4 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. He was living with his parents.
- iv Joseph D. Corley born 1845, Richland Dist, South Carolina. In 1850 Joseph was 5 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. He was living with his parents.
- v Sarah Elizabeth Corley born 1849, Richland Dist, South Carolina. In 1850 Sarah was 1 year old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. She was living with her parents.

35. Mary Christena Turnipseed born South Carolina, married _____ Scott.

Children:

- i James Scott.
- ii Christena Elizabeth Scott.

36. Mary Magdalena Turnipseed born 30 AUG 1786, Fairfield County, South Carolina, married 12 MAR 1807, in Fairfield County, South Carolina, John Brent Jr., born 15 MAR 1779, died 18 APR 1844, Pike County, Mississippi. Mary died 01 JUN 1863, Pike County, Mississippi.

Children:

- i Elizabeth Brent born South Carolina.
- 69. ii John Alexander Brent.
- iii Mary Brent born South Carolina.
- 70. iv Frances Brent.
- v Katherine Sarah Brent born South Carolina.
- vi Lovina Brent born South Carolina.
- vii Mike Brent born South Carolina.
- viii Jesse Manuel Brent born South Carolina.
- ix Lanisa Brent born South Carolina.
- x William Jacob Brent born South Carolina.

37. Katherine Turnipseed born 10 JAN 1792, South Carolina, married 22 DEC 1825, in South Carolina, Adam Frederick DuBard, born 20 APR 1797, Richland County, South Carolina, (son of William DuBard and Elizabeth Hamiter) died 05 JAN 1871, Richland County, South Carolina.

Children:

- i Jesse Alcibiades DuBard born 07 OCT 1826, South Carolina, died 3 NOV 1849, South Carolina. Jesse was baptized by Rev. Robert Adams. He died on 30 November 1849 soon after he graduated from the South Carolina College.
- 71. ii Martha Sybil DuBard born 25 MAR 1828.
- 72. iii Mary Elizabeth DuBard born 19 SEP 1829.
- iv John Adam Fletcher DuBard born 08 DEC 1830, South Carolina, died 13 MAR 1849, South Carolina. John was baptized by Rev. Samuel

Dunwoody. John died at Cokesbury College, South Carolina on 13 March 1849.

73. v Nathan Jacob DuBard born 31 MAR 1832.

vi Lavenia Katherine DuBard born 11 MAR 1838, South Carolina, died 25 DEC 1839, South Carolina. Lavinia was baptized by Rev. A. M. Forster.

38. Lavenia Turnipseed born 06 OCT 1808, South Carolina, married 12 OCT 1826, in Richland County, South Carolina, John H. Taylor, born 26 MAR 1797, Richland

County, South Carolina, (son of Meredith Taylor and Anna Duke) died 04 MAR 1852, Alabama. Lavenia died 28 NOV 1873, Pickins County, Alabama.

Children:

i Louisa Sibyl Taylor born 07 SEP 1827, Richland County, South Carolina, died 07 JUL 1832, Richland County, South Carolina.

74. ii Sarah Frances Taylor born 19 JUN 1829.

iii James Thomas Taylor born 19 AUG 1831, Richland County, South Carolina, died 22 AUG 1841, Alabama.

iv Meredith Michael Taylor born 29 DEC 1833, Richland County, South Carolina, died 15 JAN 1836, Richland County, South Carolina.

v Elizabeth Catherine Taylor born 10 APR 1836, Richland County, South Carolina, married 20 DEC 1855, James B. Newell. Elizabeth died 30 DEC 1873.

75. vi John William Taylor born 02 NOV 1838.

vii Mary Ellen Taylor born 06 MAR 1841, Alabama, died 25 MAY 1855, Pickins County, Alabama, buried: Pickins County, The Garden Cem, Alabama.

viii Luvenia Ann Taylor born 27 APR 1843, Alabama, died 17 JUL 1845, Alabama.

ix Curtis Manly Taylor born 24 JAN 1846, Alabama, died 09 JUL 1862, buried: Pickens County, The Garden Cem, Alabama. Curtis died of camp fever as a member of the "Dixie Boys" 24th Regiment, Alabama

Volunteers, Confederate States Army, on 9 July 1862.

x Eliza Henrietta Taylor born 29 OCT 1848, Alabama, married 03 JAN 1872, Parks D. Longmire.

39. Jacob Turnipseed born South Carolina.

Children:

76. i Cynthia Turnipseed.

77. ii Bartholomew Turnipseed born 1818.

40. John B. Turnipseed born South Carolina, married Elizabeth Turnipseed.

Children:

78. i Eleanor Turnipseed.

79. ii Mary Ann Turnipseed.

iii Bartholomew Turnipseed married Nancy.

41. Mary Turnipseed born South Carolina, married James McCants.

Children:

80. i James B. McCants.

ii George McCants.

iii Elizabeth McCants.

iv Mary McCants.

v Nancy McCants.

vi Thomas McCants.

vii Jemima McCants.

81. viii Permelia McCants.

ix John McCants.

x Martha C. McCants. Martha C. McCants signed her will on 27 March 1841 in Fairfield District, South Carolina.

42. George Turnipseed married Elizabeth. George was guardian for his sister, Anna Catherine's children in 1825 when David Connerly died intestate leaving

Misses Catherine

Children:

82. i Andrew Turnipseed born ABT 1790.

43. Anna Catherine Turnipseed born 15 DEC 1795, South Carolina, married David Connerly. Anna died 11 MAY 1852, Pickens County, Alabama.

Children:

- i James R. Wesley Connerly.
- ii Henry Urban Carlisle Connerly.
- iii Mary Elizabeth Ruff Connerly married 25 NOV 1845, in Pickens County, Alabama, William Scott Hamiter, born 25 AUG 1821, Cedar Creek Area, Fairfield County, South, (son of John George Hamiter and Frances Scott) died 23 JAN 1893, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: JAN 1893, Union Chapel Cem, Carrollton, Alabama.
- iv David Curtis Berry Connerly.

44. Abraham Turnipseed born 20 AUG 1798, South Carolina, married Nancy Scott, born 07 APR 1804, South Carolina, died 14 APR 1864. Abraham died 24 APR 1864

Information may be found on Abraham in Claiborne County, Mississippi.

Children:

- i Susan J. Turnipseed.
- ii George B. Turnipseed.
- iii William B. Turnipseed.
- iv William Glenn Turnipseed.
- v Hiram J. Turnipseed.
- 83. vi Frances Turnipseed.
- 84. vii James Andrew Turnipseed.
- viii Elizabeth Turnipseed.
- 85. ix Edward Turnipseed.
- x Thomas Turnipseed.
- 86. xi John A. Turnipseed.

45. Polly Hamiter (See marriage to number 27.).

46. Nancy Hamiter (See marriage to number 33.).

47. Frederick Hamiter born ABT 1790, Cedar Creek Area, Richland County, South C

married Elizabeth Scott, (daughter of Benjamin Scott and Mary Shaver). Frederick died JAN 1833, Richland County, South Carolina. In 1820 Frederick was living in Richland County, South Carolina. There was 1 male 26 to 45 years old, 1 female under 10 years, and 1 female 16 to 18 years old. In 1830 Frederick was living in Richland County, South Carolina. [Page 396]

Children:

- i Cynthia Caroline Hamiter born 1822, Cedar Creek Area, Richland County, South C, married _____ Proctor. After Cynthia's father died, Abraham Turnipseed was appointed her guardian.
- 87. ii John William Hamiter born 23 SEP 1824.
- iii Daniel Hamiter born 1827, Cedar Creek Area, Richland County, South C. In the Centennial Memorial Edition of the Medical College of the State of South Carolina, 1824 - 1924, Daniel Hamiter is listed as a graduate in medicine in 1853. After Daniel's father died, Daniel Scott, his Uncle was appointed guardian.
- iv George Scott Hamiter born 1830, Cedar Creek Area, Richland County, South C. After George's father died, George Frederick Hamiter was appointed his guardian.
- 88. v Mary Ann "Polly" Hamiter born 19 JAN 1820.

48. David Frederick Hamiter born 22 MAR 1792, Cedar Creek Area, Richland County, South C, married 14 JAN 1822, in Lexington County, South Carolina, Harriet Kleckley, born 1800, Lexington County, South Carolina, died Richland County, South Carolina, buried: Hamiter Fam Cem, Richland County, South Ca. David died 25 NOV 1872, Richland County, South Carolina, buried: 27 NOV 1872, Hamiter Fam Cem, Richland County, South Ca. In 1850 David was 53 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. He was living with his wife Harrie

50 years old and his daughter Sarah 21 years old. Also living in the household were Charlotte Eleazer 16 years old and Cumming Eleazer 12 years old. David's occupation was planter with a real estate value of \$3200.00.

Children:

- i Lawrence Hamiter.
- 89. ii Hilliard D. Hamiter born 1822.
- 90. iii Dedrick Hamiter born 1825.
- iv Sarah Hamiter born 1829, Cedar Creek Area, Richland County, South. In 1850 Sarah was 21 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. She was living with her parents

49. John George Hamiter born 22 JAN 1795, Cedar Creek Area, Richland County, South C, married 02 APR 1818, in Richland County, South Carolina, Frances Scott, born 24 FEB 1800, Cedar Creek Area, Richland County, South C, (daughter of Benjamin Scott and Mary Shaver) died 24 MAY 1878, Pickens County

Alabama, buried: MAY 1878, Pickens County, Alabama. John died 07 MAY 1845, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: MAY 1845, Pickens County, Alabama. John George Hamiter changed his name to George Frederick Hamiter.

Children:

- 91. i Daniel Wesley Hamiter born 15 JUN 1819.
- ii William Scott Hamiter born 25 AUG 1821, Cedar Creek Area, Fairfield County, South, married 25 NOV 1845, in Pickens County, Alabama, Mary Elizabeth Ruff Connerly, (daughter of David Connerly and Anna Catherine Turnipseed). William died 23 JAN 1893, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: JAN 1893, Union Chapel Cem, Carrollton, Alabama.
- 92. iii George Washington Hamiter born 25 AUG 1823.
- iv Mary Ann Elizabeth Hamiter born 27 DEC 1825, Cedar Creek Area, Fairfield County, South, married 1846, in Pickens County, Alabama

James Cunningham. Mary died 16 SEP 1909, Texas. Mary was baptized by Rev. Reddick Pierce.

- v Frances Weston Hamiter born 18 OCT 1827, Cedar Creek Area, Fairfield County, South, died 23 NOV 1839, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: Hamiter Fam Cem, Phillips Farm. Frances was baptized by Rev. Reddick Pierce.
- vi Martha Caroline Hamiter born 28 JUL 1831, Cedar Creek Area, Fairfield County, South, married 13 MAY 1874, in Pickens County, Alabama, Joseph F. Fason, born 28 APR 1823, died 06 FEB 1900, buried: Union Chapel Cem, Carrollton, Alabama. Martha died 01 OCT 1920, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: OCT 1920, Union Chapel Cem, Carrollton, Alabama. Martha was baptized by Rev. Samuel Dunwoody.
- vii Nancy Margaret Hamiter born 09 MAY 1833, South Carolina, died 24 FEB 1836, buried: FEB 1836, Hamiter Fam Cem, Carrollton, Pickens Count. Nancy was baptized by Rev. Joseph Holmes.
- viii Joel James Hamiter born 13 APR 1836, Pickens County, Alabama, died 29 MAR 1882, buried: Naruna, Burnet County, Texas. Joel was baptized by Rev. George Schaeffer. Joel fought in the Civil War in Company H, 11th Alabama Regiment, under General Robert E. Lee

The Company called themselves the Pickens County Guards. After returning from the war he moved to Texas. Joel never married.

- ix Hiram Pickins Hamiter born 30 SEP 1838, Pickens County, Alabama, died 03 SEP 1854, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: SEP 1854, Hamiter Fam Cem, Carrollton, Alabama. Hiram was baptized by Rev

George Schaeffer.

- 93. x John Tyler Hamiter Sr. born 26 AUG 1841.

50. John Adam Hamiter born 1799, Cedar Creek Area, Richland County, South, married Mariah McKenstry, born 1800, Peak, Newberry County, South Carolina

- died Pickens County, Alabama. John died Pickens County, Alabama.
 Children:
 i Samuel T. Hamiter.
 ii Harriet A. Hamiter.
 iii James Aus Hamiter.
 iv John F. Hamiter.
 v Elizabeth A. Hamiter.
 vi Adam Capers Hamiter.
 94. vii Jane Caroline Hamiter born 02 AUG 1828.

Ninth Generation

51. Epsy M. Turnipseed born 02 OCT 1820, married _____ McMath.
 Children:
 i Margaret Emma McMath born 08 MAY 1844, died 14 MAR 1853.
52. Finetta Essaline Turnipseed born 01 OCT 1825, married 20 FEB 1844, James Willis Puckett.
 Children:
 i William F. Puckett died 22 MAR 1853.
53. Elizabeth Scott (See marriage to number 47.).
54. Margaret Scott (See marriage to number 28.).
55. Frances Scott (See marriage to number 49.).
56. Phillip Pullig married Sarah _____, born 1793, Georgia.
 Children:
 95. i Thomas A. Pullig.
 ii Florence Pullig born 1832, Fairfield County, South Carolina.
 iii Phillip Pullig born 1835, Fairfield County, South Carolina.
57. John Pullig.
 Children:
 96. i Joseph T. Pullig born 31 AUG 1821.
58. Catherine Pullig married Jacob Turnipseed.
 Children:
 i Harriet Turnipseed.
59. Elizabeth Pullig married (1) _____ Gear, married (2) _____ Owens.
 Children by _____ Owens:
 i Anthony Owens.
 ii Henry Owens.
 iii Margaret Owens.
60. John Bartholomew Turnipseed born 1802, Richland County, South Carolina, married 28 OCT 1828, in Liberty, Mississippi, Eliza Lida Perkins, born 1811, Liberty, Mississippi, died AFT JUL 1864, Liberty, Mississippi. John died 06 FEB 1863, Liberty, Mississippi.
 Children:
 97. i George Monroe Turnipseed born 28 MAY 1830.
 98. ii Susannah Jane "Susan" Turnipseed born 1837.
 iii Martha Carolina "Mattie" Turnipseed born 1843, Liberty, Mississippi, married Charles Henderson Frith, born 1838, died 1912. Martha died 1919.
 iv John Henry Turnipseed born 1847, Liberty, Mississippi, died 1864.
 v Napoleon Felix Turnipseed born 1849, Liberty, Mississippi, died 1850, Liberty, Mississippi.
61. Abner Turnipseed born South Carolina, married ABT 1848, in South Carolina
 ,
 Christiana _____, born 1830, Richland County, South Carolina. In 1850 Abner was 29 years old and living in Fairfield County, South Carolina. He was

living with his wife Christiana 19 years old and his daughter Gracy 1 year old.

Children:

- i Gracy A. Turnipseed born 1849, Fairfield County, South Carolina.

62. James Turnipseed born 1809, Richland Dist, South Carolina, married Elizabeth, born 1823. In 1830 James was 21 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. He was living with his parents.

In 1840 James was 31 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. He was living with his wife Elizabethm27 years old and his daughter Mary one year old.

In 1850 James was 41 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. He was living with his wife Elizabeth 37 years old and his children Mary 11 years old, George 9 years old, James 7 years old, Edward 5 years old, and Martha 2 years old. James's occupation is planter with a real estate value of \$3500.00.

Children:

- i Mary A. Turnipseed born 1839, Richland Dist, South Carolina. In 1850 Mary was 11 years old and living in Richland District, South

Carolina. She was living with her parents.

- ii George Turnipseed born 1841, Richland Dist, South Carolina. In 1850 George was 9 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. He was living with his parents.

- iii James U. Turnipseed born 1843, Richland Dist, South Carolina. I

1850 James was 7 years old and living in Richland District, South

Carolina. He was living with his parents.

- iv Edward Turnipseed born 1845, Richland Dist, South Carolina. In 1850 Edward was 5 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. He was living with his parents.

- v Martha C. Turnipseed born 1848, Richland Dist, South Carolina. In 1850 Martha was 2 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. She was living with her parents.

63. Levi Thomas Turnipseed born 11 NOV 1811, Richland Dist, South Carolina, married Harriet Nipper, born 14 NOV 1813, Richland County, South Carolina, died 31 AUG 1885, Georgia, buried: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Hampton, Henry Coun. Levi died 26 JUN 1872, Hampton, Henry County, Georgia, buried: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Hampton, Henry Coun. In 1830 Levi was 19 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. He was living with his parents.

In 1840 Levi was 29 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina

He was living with his wife Harriet 25 years old and his children . Jesse 3 years old and Fletcher 1 year old.

In 1850 Levi was 39 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina

He was living with his wife Harriet 35 years old and his children Jesse 13 years old, Fletcher 11 years old, Frances 7 years old, John 5 years old, and Jacob 3 years old. Levi's occupation was planter.

In 1860 Levi was 49 years old and living in Bear Creek, Henry County, Georgia

He was living with his wife Harriet 47 years old and his children Jesse 23 years old, Charlotte 19 years old, John 16 years old, Thomas 8 years old and Aunate 3 years old. Levi was a farmer with a real estate value of \$6000.00 and a personal property value of \$22,350.00. His son Jesse was a Physician. His daughter was listed as Charlotte R. Little.

In 1870 Levi was 59 years old and living in Bear Creek, Henry County, Georgia

He was living with his wife Harriet 55 years old and his children Thomas 19 years old, Annate 12 years old, and Sally 12 years old. Levi was a farmer with

a real estate value of \$2360.00 and a personal property value of \$1272.00.

Children:

- i Jesse G. Turnipseed born 09 SEP 1837, Richland Dist, South Carolina, died 09 FEB 1889, Georgia, buried: Mt. Pleasant Cem, Hampton, Henry County, Ge. In 1850 Jesse was 13 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. He was living with his

parents. Jesse was a Medical Doctor.

- ii Fletcher Homes Turnipseed born 05 FEB 1839, Richland Dist, South Carolina, died 27 APR 1864, Georgia, buried: Mt. Pleasant Cem, Hampton, Henry County, Ge. In 1850 Fletcher was 11 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. He was living with his parents.

- iii Charlotte Frances Turnipseed born 12 APR 1841, Richland Dist, South Carolina, married Goodwin. Charlotte died 08 AUG 1884, Georgia, buried: Mt. Pleasant Cem, Hampton, Henry County, Ge. In 1850 Charlotte was 7 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. She was living with her parents.

- 99. iv John W. Turnipseed born 1845.

- v Jacob Allison Turnipseed born 23 JAN 1847, Richland Dist, South Carolina, died 01 AUG 1859, Georgia, buried: Mt. Pleasant Cem, Hampton, Henry County, Ge. In 1850 Jacob was 3 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. He was living with his

parents.

- vi Thomas J. Turnipseed born ABT 1852, Bear Creek, Henry County, Georgia.

- vii Edward Milton Turnipseed born 20 JUL 1855, Henry County, Georgia

died 12 DEC 1855, Georgia, buried: Mt. Pleasant Cem, Hampton, Henry

County, Ge.

- viii Annate Turnipseed born ABT 1857, Bear Creek, Henry County, Georgia.

64. George H. Turnipseed born 1814, Richland Dist, South Carolina, married Martha, born 1820. In 1830 George was 16 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. He was living with his parents.

In 1840 George was 26 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. He was living with his mother.

In 1850 George was 36 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. He was living with his wife Martha 30 years old and his children; Holley 4 years old, Sylvia 3 years old, and Mary 2 years old. George's occupation is planter with a real estate value of \$2000.00.

George remained and farmed in Richland County, South Carolina. He and his wife were members of the Cedar Creek Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children:

- i Holley Turnipseed born 1846, Richland Dist, South Carolina. In 1870 Holley was 24 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina.
- ii Sylvia Turnipseed born 1847, Richland Dist, South Carolina. In 1850 Sylvia was 3 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. She was living with her parents.
- iii Mary Turnipseed born 1848, Richland Dist, South Carolina. In 1850 Mary was 2 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. She was living with her parents.

65. Priscilla Turnipseed born 1816, Richland County, South Carolina, married 1832, in South Carolina, George Wesley Souter, born 1815, Richland County, South Carolina. (son of George Souter and Catherine Barbara Smith) died 23 SE

p 1899, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C. Priscilla died 29 OCT 1879, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C. In 1820 Priscilla was 3 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. She was living with her parents.

In 1830 Priscilla was 13 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. She was living with her parents.

In 1840 Priscilla was 23 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. She was living with her husband George 25 years old and her children; Mary 2 years old and George 1 year old. She was living in the household of her mother-in-law Catherine Barbara Souter.

In 1850 Priscilla was 33 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. She was living with her husband George who was 35 years old, and her children; Mary Ann 12 years old, Hilliard George 11 years old, Frances 9 years old, John Thomas 3 years old and Jefferson 1 year old. Sometime after the 1850 census Priscilla and her family moved to Fayette County, Georgia.

In 1860 Priscilla was 43 years old and living in Georgia. In 1870 Priscilla was 53 years old and living in Georgia.

In 1871 Priscilla and her family moved from Fayette County, Georgia, to their new home in Columbia County, Arkansas. Six of her ten children accompanied them to Arkansas. Three of her children, Martha, Edward, and Susanna, died i

n Georgia. Her daughter Frances married Rev. John G. Elder and made her home i

n Spaulding County, Georgia.

George: In 1820 George was 5 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. He was living with his parents.

In 1830 George was 15 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina

He was living with his mother.

In 1840 George was 25 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina

He was living with his wife Priscilla 23 years old and his children; Mary 3 years old and George 1 year old. He was living in the household of his mother, Catherine 45 years old. Also living in the house hold was a women between 80 and 90 years old. I would assume that this would be one of his grandmothers.

In 1850 George was 35 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina

He was living with his wife Priscilla 33 years old and his children; Mary 12 years old, George 11 years old, Frances 9 years old, Martha 5 years old, John 3 years old, and Jefferson 1 year old. George's occupation was planter with

a real estate value of \$3500.00.

In 1860 George was 45 years old and living in Georgia. In 1870 George was 55 years old and living in Georgia.

In 1871 George and his family moved from Fayette County, Georgia, to their ne

w home in Columbia County, Arkansas. Six of his Ten children accompanied them to Arkansas. Three of his children, Martha, Edward, and Susanna, died in Georgia. His daughter Frances married Rev. John G. Elder and made her home in Spaulding County, Georgia.

In 1880 George was living in Columbia County, Arkansas. His son Jacob 28 years old and his daughter-in-law Emma Baker 19 years old were living with

him. George's occupation was farmer and he was unable to read or write.

Children:

- i Susanna Souter born Georgia, buried: Georgia.
- 100. ii Mary Ann Souter born 22 NOV 1838.
- 101. iii Hilliard George Souter born 11 JAN 1840.
- 102. iv Frances M. Souter born OCT 1841.
 - v Martha P. Souter born 19 NOV 1844, Richland County, South Carolina, died 23 JUN 1860, Mount Carmel, Henry County, Georgia, buried: Mt Pleasant Cemetery, Hampton, Henry Count. On 27 June 1860 Martha was 16 years old and living in Mount Carmel, Henry County, Georgia. She was living in the household of James E. Bell. Also living in the household was a teacher Carrie Hardy 3 years old and another 16 year old, Mary Hendricks. Martha may have been attending school in the Mount Carmel area.
- 103. vi John Thomas Souter born 31 MAR 1846.
- 104. vii Jefferson D. Souter born JAN 1849.
- 105. viii William W. Souter born 09 MAR 1851.
- 106. ix Jacob W. Souter born JUN 1852.
 - x Edward Souter born 24 FEB 1854, Georgia, died 24 JUN 1854, Georgia, buried: Mt Pleasant Cem, Hampton, Henry County, Geo.

66. Thomas Luther Turnipseed born 11 NOV 1818, Richland Dist, South Carolina, married Celia Shepherd. Thomas died 13 NOV 1902, Carrol County, Mississippi. Thomas Luther Turnipseed and his wife Celia Shepard are buried in the Jordan Chapel Cemetery between Acona and Gruger, in Holmes County, Mississippi. His will probated in Carroll County, Mississippi in 1902 indicates a second wife, Artemissa E. -----

Children:

- i Thomas Luther Shepherd Turnipseed married ----- DuBard.

67. Adam Frederick Turnipseed born 28 MAY 1823, Richland County, South Carolina, married Elizabeth F., born 09 NOV 1821, died 09 DEC 1877, buried: Mt. Pleasant Cem, Henry County, Georgia. Adam died 02 MAR 1890, Hampton, Georgia, buried: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Hampton, Henry Coun. In 1850 Adam was 28 years old and living in living in Fairfield County, South Carolina. He wa

living with his wife Elizabeth 28 years old and his children, Georgiana 4 years old and David 1 year old. Adam was a planter with a real estate value of \$1000.00.

Adam and his wife were members of the Mount Pleasant Methodist Episcopal Church in Henry County, Georgia. He and his wife are buried in the Hand Burying Ground, near the site of the Mount Pleasant Church.

Children:

- i Georgiana Turnipseed born 1846, Fairfield County, South Carolina
- ii David Turnipseed born 1849, Fairfield County, South Carolina.

68. Reddick Washington Turnipseed born 27 FEB 1828, Richland Dist, South Carolina, married Mary H., born 23 FEB 1831, South Carolina, died 08 JAN 1864 Georgia, buried: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Hampton, Henry Coun. Reddick died 23 JAN 1908, Georgia, buried: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Hampton, Henry Coun. In 1830 Reddick was 3 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. He was living with his parents.

In 1840 Reddick was 13 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. He was living with his mother.

In 1850 Reddick was 23 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. He was living with his wife Mary 22 years old. Reddick's occupation was planter with a real estate value of \$2000.00.

In 1860 Reddick was 31 years old and living in Bear Creek, Henry County, Georgia. He was living with his wife Mary 26 years old and his children.

Amerigo 9 years old, Ophelia 7 years old, Sallie 3 years old and Pink 1 year old. Reddick was a farmer with a real estate value of \$2600.00 and a personal property value of \$6624.00.

Reddick's plantation was known as the Weatherly home located on the Hampton - Woolsey Road, in Henry County, Georgia.

Children:

- i Amerigo G. Turnipseed born ABT 1851, Richland County, South Carolina.
- ii Ophelia Turnipseed born ABT 1853, Richland County, South Carolina.
- iii Sallie M. Turnipseed born ABT 1857, Richland County, South Carolina.
- iv Pink I. Turnipseed born ABT 1859, Beer Creek, Henry County, Georgia.

69. John Alexander Brent born South Carolina.

Children:

- 107. i Frances Ellen Brent.
- ii William Esaias Brent.

70. Frances Brent born South Carolina, married Parham Boyd Williams.

Children:

- i Katherine Williams.
- ii Lovenia Williams.
- iii Mary Magdalena Williams.
- iv Lucy Dorothy Williams.
- v William John Williams.
- vi Ester Savilla Williams.
- vii Laura Bartlett Williams.
- 108. viii James Parham Williams.
- ix Harris Turnipseed Williams.

71. Martha Sybil DuBard born 25 MAR 1828, Richland County, South Carolina, married 12 NOV 1845, in Richland County, South Carolina, Julius A. Turnipseed

died 30 MAR 1858, Ocala, Florida. Martha died 31 OCT 1854, Richland County, South Carolina. Martha was baptized by Rev. Robert Adams.

Children:

- i Adam Felix Augustus Turnipseed born 22 JAN 1847, died 21 MAY 1857.
- ii Edward Fletcher Turnipseed born 21 MAY 1848, died 06 JUN 1849.
- iii Mary Katherine Turnipseed born 03 FEB 1850, died 23 MAY 1857.
- iv Barnwell Rhett Turnipseed born 29 NOV 1851.

72. Mary Elizabeth DuBard born 19 SEP 1829, South Carolina, married 21 MAR 1850, in South Carolina, George McCants M.D., born 01 JAN 1817, (son of James B. McCants). Mary died 20 SEP 1853, South Carolina. Mary was baptized by Rev

R. Pierce. She died on 20 September 1853 of consumption.

Children:

- i Anna Eudora McCants born 20 JAN 1851, South Carolina.
- ii John William DuBard McCants born 23 JAN 1852, South Carolina.
- iii Mary Katherine McCants born 04 APR 1853, South Carolina, died 14 JAN 1854.

73. Nathan Jacob DuBard born 31 MAR 1832, South Carolina, married (1) 27 NOV 1856, in South Carolina, Mary Elizabeth Ruff, born 1834, Richland County, South Carolina, (daughter of Daniel H. Ruff Jr. and Jane Elizabeth Kennedy) married (2) 29 NOV 1871, in South Carolina, Judith Weston Ruff, born 29 DEC 1838, South Carolina, (daughter of Silas W. Ruff and Judith W. Elkins) died 2

DEC 1907. Nathan died 03 APR 1910.

Children by Mary Elizabeth Ruff:

- i Adam Daniel DuBard.
- ii Janie E. DuBard.
- iii Mary Elizabeth DuBard.
Children by Judith Weston Ruff:
- iv Raiford A. DuBard.
- v Pearl C. DuBard.
- vi Martha Weston DuBard.
- vii Nathan W. DuBard.
- viii Annie E. DuBard.

74. Sarah Frances Taylor born 19 JUN 1829, Richland County, South Carolina, married 05 MAY 1852, Hicks Benjamin Chappell Sr., born 18 AUG 1831, Fairfield County, South Carolina, (son of John Chappell and Sevelah Ruff) died 13 FEB 1905, Pickens County, Alabama. Sarah died 21 JUL 1873, Pickens County, Alabama.

Children:

- 109. i Hicks Benjamin Chappell Jr. born 24 NOV 1861.

75. John William Taylor born 02 NOV 1838, married 20 OCT 1863, Lilia Rebecca Wilkins. John died MAR 1870.

Children:

- i Thomas Bonner Taylor born 1865, Alabama, died 19 DEC 1940.

76. Cynthia Turnipseed married _____ Hunter.

Children:

- i Dave Hunter.
- ii Bob Hunter.
- iii John Hunter.
- iv Sam Hunter.
- v Sarah Hunter.
- vi Lizzie Hunter.
- vii Nannie Hunter.
- viii Tom Hunter.

77. Bartholomew Turnipseed born 1818, South Carolina, married Sarah, born 1828, North Carolina. Bartholomew was a physician living in Vienna Precient, Pickens County, Alabama, in 1870.

Children:

- i Fleeta Turnipseed.
- ii Curtis Turnipseed.
- iii W. F. Turnipseed born 1855, Alabama.
- iv A. C. Turnipseed born 1857, Alabama.
- v A. P. Turnipseed born 1859, Alabama.
- vi W. B. Turnipseed born 1863, Alabama.
- vii Ida Turnipseed born 1867, Alabama.

78. Eleanor Turnipseed married 30 JUN 1847, James Somerville.

Children:

- i John W. Somerville.
- ii Annie Somerville.

79. Mary Ann Turnipseed married William Hood Somerville, born 20 JUN 1812.

Children:

- i Eleanor Somerville married _____ Hughes.
- 110. ii William Bartholomew Somerville.
- 111. iii James Henry Somerville born 09 AUG 1849.

80. James B. McCants.

Children:

- i Sally McCants.
- ii James G. McCants.
- iii Jemima McCants.
- 112. iv George McCants M.D. born 01 JAN 1817.

81. Permelia McCants married _____ Glenn.

Children:

- i James R. Glenn.
- ii Margaret Glenn.
- iii Thomas McCants Glenn.
- iv William Arthur Glenn.

82. Andrew Turnipseed born ABT 1790, SC, married Mary Burns, born ABT 1797, SC. !BORN: 1830 & 1840 Census Records NOTES

Limestone Co AL Deed Bk 4 p 308. Andrew TURNIPSEED and wife Mary (x) to Samuel MATTHEWS and William E MATTHEWS. 17 Jul 1832. SOURCE: 27 Nov 1962 report of Pauline Jones Gandrud to Paul Crawford.

Samuel ALSTON was some kind of official as Andrew's father, Bartholomew, sworn before Samuel 4 Jan 1803 in Fairfield Co SC. Lucas: "Some South Carolina County Records, Vol 2" p 117.
Mary: !BORN: Estimated !MARR: Will of her father, William Burns. !DIED: !BUR.:

Children:

- i William B Turnipseed born ABT 1818. !BORN: Based on age 36 in 1850 Census Benton Co AL per Pauline Jones Gandrud. !MARR: Dat

by Pauline Jones Gandrud in 27 Nov 1962 report to Paul Crawford on "TURNIPSEED-BARCLAY-BRENT"

- 113. ii George A. Turnipseed born ABT 1817.
- 114. iii Emaline Turnipseed born ABT 1819.
- 115. iv John Abraham Turnipseed born ABT 1823.
- 116. v David Burns Turnipseed born 01 FEB 1827.

83. Frances Turnipseed married _____ Colley.

Children:

- i Laura Colley married _____ Turnipseed.
- ii Austin Scott Colley.
- iii Margaret Colley.
- iv Will Colley.
- v Sallie Colley.
- vi Emma Colley.
- vii Jack Colley.

84. James Andrew Turnipseed.

Children:

- i Elizabeth E. Turnipseed married _____ Bingham.
- ii Alma Turnipseed.
- iii William Turnipseed.

85. Edward Turnipseed.

Children:

- i Edward Turnipseed.
- ii Nettie Turnipseed.
- iii Mary Turnipseed.
- iv Austin Turnipseed.
- v Alley Turnipseed.

86. John A. Turnipseed married Sarah Olivia Powe.

Children:

- 117. i Charles Abram Turnipseed born 04 MAY 1861.

87. John William Hamiter born 23 SEP 1824, Cedar Creek Area, Richland County, South C, married in Pickens County, Alabama, Mary Virginia Linthicum, born 16 AUG 1832, died 18 JAN 1906, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: JAN 1906

Union Chapel Cem, Pickens County, Alabama. John died 03 FEB 1871, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: FEB 1871, Union Chapel Cem, Pickens County, Alabama. After John's father died, Abraham Turnipseed was appointed his guardian.

Children:

- i Sidney Hamiter.

- ii Alice Hamiter.
- iii Emma Hamiter married Henry Stanton, died Florida.
- iv William A. Hamiter born 30 JAN 1851, died 02 MAY 1915, buried: Union Chapel Cem, Pickens County, Alabama.
- v Mary Elizabeth Hamiter born 15 JUN 1856, died 25 FEB 1925.

88. Mary Ann "Polly" Hamiter born 19 JAN 1820, SC, married 31 JAN 1839, Georg

A. Turnipseed, born ABT 1817, SC, (son of Andrew Turnipseed and Mary Burns) died 01 SEP 1853. Mary died 30 OCT 1853, buried: Carrollton, Pickens, AL. !BORN: Tombstone !MARR: Tombstone has spouse's name. !DIED: Tombstone !BUR.: Hamiter Family Cem. Personal visit and photographed grave. George: !BORN: !MARR:

!DIED: Masonic Grand Lodge of AL Records; Andrew and Aaron have both been said to be his middle name. His father was Andrew so that has the most weigh

in my thinking. Barefield & Barefield: "Pickens Co AL 1841-1861" quote "The Pickens Republican", Carrollton AL issue of 30 Jan 1855 as follows: "Letters of Administration were granted to C D Sanders on the Estate of George A Turnipseed. 1/12/1855". Later when final settlement made in the Jan Term 186

Sanders initials were given as C. B.

Children:

- i Mary Elizabeth Turnipseed born 05 DEC 1839, died 01 SEP 1912, buried: Rabbittown, Calhoun, AL. !BIRTH & DEATH: Tombstone; visit with granddaughter Bessie Hall; buried Rabbittown, Calhoun Co, AL.
- 118. ii John Wesley Turnipseed born 17 AUG 1841.
- iii Frances Eliza "Fannie" Turnipseed born 15 SEP 1848, died 22 DEC 1929, buried: Aliceville, Pickens, AL. !BIRTH: Turnipseed Family Bible; 10 Oct 1967 ltr from Eddie K. Reed - She was 3rd wife of Elvin E. Love - buried at Franconia Cem.
- 119. iv George Daniel "Tuck" Turnipseed born 14 FEB 1850.

89. Hilliard D. Hamiter born 1822, Cedar Creek Area, Richland County, South C, married Susan A., born 1824, South Carolina. Hilliard died 1886, Richland County, South Carolina. In 1850 Hilliard was 28 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. He was living with his wife Susan 26 year

old; and his children Joseph 6 years old, Albert 4 years old, and David 2 years old. Hilliard's occupation was planter.

Children:

- i Joseph L. Hamiter born 1844, Richland Dist, South Carolina. In 1850 Joseph was 6 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. He was living with his parents.
- ii Albert W. Hamiter born 1846, Richland Dist, South Carolina. In 1850 Albert was 4 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. He was living with his parents.
- iii David P. Hamiter born 1848, Richland Dist, South Carolina. In 1850 David was 2 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. He was living with his parents.

90. Dedrick Hamiter born 1825, Cedar Creek Area, Richland County, South C, married Charlotte Hendrix, born 1829, South Carolina, died 1901. Dedrick die

Richland County, South Carolina. In 1850 Dedrick was 25 years old and living in Richland District, South Carolina. He was living with his wife Charlotte 21 years old and his children; Frances 4 years old and Susan 5 months old. Dedricks occupation was planter.

Children:

- i Frances Hamiter born 1846, South Carolina. In 1850 Frances was years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. She was living with her parents.
- ii Susan Hamiter born 1850, South Carolina. In 1850 Susan was 5

months old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. She wa

living with her parents.

91. Daniel Wesley Hamiter born 15 JUN 1819, Cedar Creek Area, Fairfield County, South, married (1) in Pickens County, Alabama, Louisa W. Ward, born 29 NOV 1829, Macon, Mississippi, died 11 MAY 1870, Forest, Mississippi, buried: MAY 1870, Forest, Mississippi, married (2) 03 JAN 1871, Mary E. Clark. Danie

died 07 MAY 1892, Houston, Mississippi, buried: MAY 1892, Mississippi. The following is a copy of an Autobiographical sketch by Daniel Wesley Hamiter. This copy was obtained from M. M. Medlin of Houston, Mississippi:

"The under signed was born in Fairfield County, South Carolina, on the 15th day of June 1819.

"My parents had 10 children, Viz. the undersigned, William S., George W., Mary E., Frances W., Martha C., Joel, Hiram, and John Tyler Hamiter.

"I spent my time on the farm and going to school up to the year 1835, when I immigrated with my parents to Pickens County, Alabama. I lived in this count 24 years. During this period I went to high school at Pleasant Ridge, Pickens County, taught by R. S. Gladney, a Presbyterian Minister, 2 years, farmed 3, taught 4, and carried on at ____ (original paper torn) a forwarding and receiving business 15. I joined the Oak Presbyterian Church in 1839.

"I married Louisa W., oldest daughter of Col. Jno. Ward. July 13, 1848 ____ (original torn) Miss during ____ (original torn) to Garlandville 1870, thence to Houston, Miss. 1873, thence to Macon, and back to Houston 1883 wher

I now reside. It will here be observed that a teacher by profession does not as a rule remain long at a place. This state of affairs does not generally arise so much on the part of the students, but the parents.

"I was selected a Ruling Elder of the Presbyterian Church at Frankonia, Alabama in 1850. Afterwards I served in this capacity in the following churches, Viz. Moriah, Newton County, Miss., Forest, Scott County, Garlandville, Jasper County, Macon, Noxubee County, and lastly Houston, Chickasaw County.

"I have frequently been delagated to our Presbyterial, once to the Synod, and once to the General Assembly in thge U. S. I am an advocate for Sabbath Schools, having been a scholar in them during my youth and asted as Superintendent in them for many years past in all of the above named churches

Ex-Officio I am a member of our County Sabbath School Conventions, and have been a president of the same in 3 different meetings. I am an advocate for family worship and try in my feeble manner to preform this Scared duty during night and morning. The older I become the more confirmed am I in the doctrin

taught by the Presbyterian Church. Yet I object to some phraseologies in the Confession of Faith. For example, on page 64 it is said that infants dying i

infancy are regenerated and saved in Christ, etc. From this expression an inference or deduction could be reasonably drawn that some infants are not of the elect. As to politics, I have always been a Democrat and admirer of Jno. C. Calhoun, Jefferson Davis, etc. since they are strict constructionists of the constitution of the U. S. and against nullification and secession provided this instrument was obeyed by the Northern States.

"I am small in size, 5 ft. 8 inches in height, usual weight 117 lbs., and never over 120 lbs.

"On Mat 11th, 1870 my wife died at Forest. She had been an invalid for 2 years disease Chronic Diarrhea. During her illness she manifested Christian patience and resignation and finally expired triumphantly in Christian faith. She was a devoted member of our Presbyterian Church, a true wife to me and a fond mother to our children. The fruit of our marriage consisted of 5 sons and 3 daughters Viz., Everett Newton, Louisa Frances, John Wesley, Marietta Elizabeth, Martha Miles, George Frederick, William Scott and Frederick Augustus. All of them dead except the 1st, 5th, and 7th.

"My living children are members of the Presbyterian Church, the oldest son a deacon of this church and a merchant of Macon. My daughter the wife of E. F. Medlin, Chancery Clerk at Houston, youngest son a Presbyterian Minister at Blackburg, S. C.

"I was married the second time to Mary E., oldest daughter of James P. Clark and Eliza Clark, at Forest. This marriage, like the first, proved to be a happy and fortunate one. She is a true wife to me and as much concerned for the temporal and spritual welfare of our children as a devoted mother could be.

"As to the Genealogy of the undersigned and that of his first and 2nd wives, but little is to him. My great paternal grandfather emigrated from Germany to this country. He had 2 sons, Viz., Adam and Jacob, who were citizens of S. C.

The former is my grandfather who married Barbara Turnipseed by whom he had 6 children Viz., Nancy, Frederick, George, Polly, David, and John. The latter had 3 sons, Viz., David John, and Joel.

The children of Adam and Jacob Hamiter received but a limited education and none of them succeeded in accumulating a large fortune, except those 3 sons of

Jacob. My great maternal grandfather, Benjamin Scott, emigrated from England to this country who had a son, Benjamin who was a citizen of S. C. The latter

1st married a Miss Shaver by whom he had 6 children, Viz., Hiram, Margaret, Elizabeth, Frances, Daniel, and Nancy. He married a 2nd time a Miss Ruff by whom he had 3 daughters Viz., Susan, Polly, and Tamar.

"The Religious Tenents of my paternal ancestors were Luthern and Presbyterian and that of my maternal were Methodist.

"The name of my Father was George Frederick, child of Adam Hamiter and that of my mother Frances, 5th child of Benjamin Scott. The avocations of my ancestors was therally (?) that of farming. My paternal grandfather was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

"The longevity of my ancestors was short upon the whole, not over 60 years. Daniel, a brother of my father, however lived to the age of 72. Hiram, a brother of my mother, to that of 85 while others on both sides lived only 40 to 50.

"My father was born Jan. 22, 1795 and died of measles, May 7th, 1845. My mother was born Feb. 24th, 1802 and died of perhaps Erysipelas May 25th, 1878 having lived 76 years and my father 50. My parents were buried in the family cemetery 4 miles east of Carrollton, Alabama.

"My 1st wife's great paternal grandfather emigrated from France to this country and settled in Virginia. He never made any religious profession but had a son who was a Baptist minister. Her maternal great grandfather was a native of Wales he emigrated to this country and settled in N. C. Her father's name was John Ward and that of her mother Louisa Ward. Her father was married

twice. By the first wife he had 3 daughters, Viz., Louisa, Sarah J., Cornelia H., Mariette, Augustus, Eugene, Milton, Ella, Clio, and Charles. Others died in infancy. The father of above named children is dead having lived to the age of 90. This family is mostly Baptist.

"My 2nd wife's paternal grandfather lived in Kentucky, his name was James Clark and he belonged to the Campbellite or Christian Church. At one time he was very wealthy and had been a teacher by profession lived to the age of 84 years. Her Maternal grandfather, Phillip Briscoe lived in Maryland and was wealthy. Her maternal grandmother Elizabeth Mason was a daughter of that Maso

from whom Bayou Mason took its name. She was an educated lady, wealthy and a member of the Methodist Church. My 2nd wife's father's name was James P. Clark, a native of Kentucky but emigrated to Miss. He was married during the year 1828 to Elizabeth Briscoe. The fruit of this marriage consisted of 11 children, Viz., Mary E., J. D., Warren, Francis F., Susan A., Henrietta M., Richard P., Caroline J., and Eliza D. The others died during infancy. J. P.

Warren died of pneumonia at Canton 1871, Francis D. was killed at the Battle of the Wilderness, Va., in 1864. And their father recently died in his 86th year having lived with his wife 63 years. This family is mostly Methodist.

"Before I close this writing I would like to state that I have two daughters buried at Pleasant Ridge, Alabama. My 1st wife at Forest, and 3 sons at Mt. Moriah. It will therefore be seen that I have had much serious and fatal sickness in my family, my affliction and befeavements have fallen heavily upo

me yet I feel that my Heavenly Father has blessed me in these afflictions and that I can say with the Apostle, 'It was good for me that I was afflicted.' Upon the whole I have lived up to date a happy and contented man.

"My general health has been good, but better since the age of 40. I was under the control of my parents 21 years, engaged in the receiving and forwarding business 15, bookkeeping 4, farming 5 and teaching school 27. I lived in S. C 17 years, Ala. 24 and Miss to date 31. I thank my Heavenly Father that he has prolonged my life beyond that time allotted man to pray that he may bless what little good I have done and for the sake of Jesus Christ, My beloved Savior, he will forgive my sins of ommission and commission.

"It is not necessary that I should make a will for I know that my children will do what is right and just for my wife, if she survives. If not done before my death my children will not forget to place tombstones over our departed one at Forest and Mt. Moriah. It is my wish that this record be kep

safely in some family Bible and be handed down to my nearest descendants as it may be interesting to them.

"Dedicated to my wife and children this day A. D. June 15, 1891." (signed) D. W. Hamiter

Louisa: Frances Scott Hamiter was living in Pickens County, Alabama at the time of the 1850 census. She was a widow with the following children living with her: George, Martha, James, Hiram, and John, ages from eight to twenty-five years.

Children by Louisa W. Ward:

- i Louisa Frances Hamiter.
- ii John Wesley Hamiter.
- iii Mary Etta Elizabeth Hamiter.
- iv Martha Miles Hamiter married E. F. Medlin.
- v George Frederick Hamiter.
- vi William Scott Hamiter died 1944, Chester, South Carolina.
- William Scott Hamiter was a Presbyterian Minister.
- vii Frederick Augustus Hamiter

viii Everett Newton Hamiter born 04 MAY 1841, married 24 NOV 1881, in Macon, Mississippi, Bessie B. Jarnigan, born 02 JAN 1863, died 2

JAN 1886. Everett died 03 NOV 1893, Houston, Mississippi.

Children by Mary E. Clark:

ix Mary Elizabeth Clark Hamiter born 14 MAY 1820, Clayburn County, Mississippi.

92. George Washington Hamiter born 25 AUG 1823, Cedar Creek Area, Fairfield County, South, married 15 APR 1855, in Alabama, Eliza Jane Williams, born 15 OCT 1835, Sumpter County, Alabama, died AUG 1910, Richland Parish, Louisiana. George died 1895, Lampasas Springs, Texas. George Washington Hamiter attended

Tulane University, became a medical doctor and lived at one time in Monroe, Louisiana. He later moved to what became his last known address at the time of the filing of his brother William Scott's will in 1893, to be Lampasas Springs, Texas. He was known to have descendants living in the Louisiana area

as well as Texas. At the present time, 1992, he has a great-granddaughter, Mary Etta Bean, living in Amarillo, Texas, and great-grandsons John Fox in Georgetown, Texas, and Charles Fox in Belton, Texas.

Children:

i Wesley Hamiter.

ii William Hamiter.

iii Laura Hamiter.

iv Robert Lee Hamiter married (1) Hattie Miller, married (2) Viola Morris.

v Mary Ann Hamiter born 09 APR 1856, Meridian, Mississippi, married

14 MAY 1882, in Burnet County, Osburn Francis Wilson, born 13 JAN

1843, Pike County, Alabama, died 21 JUL 1930, Plainview, Hale County, Texas. Mary died 12 OCT 1920, Lampasas County, Texas.

120. vi Lela Cornella Hamiter born 23 AUG 1869.

vii Ella Hamiter born 1876, died 1898.

121. viii Joel Della Hamiter born 18 AUG 1878.

93. John Tyler Hamiter Sr. born 26 AUG 1841, married (1) 07 NOV 1865, Margaret

Ann McCafferty, born 19 OCT 1847, died 08 OCT 1893, buried: OCT 1893, Union Chapel Cem, Carrollton, Pickens Coun, married (2) 10 APR 1895, in Aliceville, Alabama, Julia Trantham, born 21 MAY 1852, died 10 JAN 1929, buried: JAN 1929

Franconia Cem, Aliceville, Alabama. John died 07 NOV 1926. John Tyler Hamiter planned to follow his brother, George Washington Hamiter, into the medical field, but he joined Company H, 11th Alabama Regiment, Confederate Army under General Robert E. Lee. His Company was known as the Pickens County Guards. He was wounded three times during his military service; once in the leg, once in the head, and once in the arm. The leg wound was rather serious, the head wound was a glancing wound, and the arm a flesh wound. During his remaining lifetime he suffered with severe headaches, which he attributed to his head wound.

The following is from the book, The History of Pickens County, Alabama 1540-1920:

"On August 6, 1892 the office of sheriff was won by the well known Civil War Veteran Mr. John Tyler Hamiter. Sheriff Hamiter was the son of John William Hamiter (sic), who came to Pickens County from Richland District, South Carolina. He was born and reared in this county, first seeing daylight on August 26, 1841.

"Sheriff Hamiter returned from the war in good health and never convinced that the South lost the great struggle. There were many stories passed down through the years relating to Uncle Tyler and the Civil War. One of the most

h amusing stories took place after a reunion had been held at Chickamauga, which
was attended by one Hiram Scott of Carrollton. Mr. Scott returned from the
affair and had in his possession two or three walking canes as souvenirs. He
approached Uncle Tyler and told of having met a yankee veteran at the reunion
and during their conversation the yankee asked Mr. Scott where he was from and
d upon finding he was from Carrollton, the yankee gave Mr. Scott a walking-cane
to give to Sheriff Hamiter for he (the yankee) knew that Uncle Tyler needed a
cane after having been on the run during the entire war. All this took place
in the rear of W. G. (Billy) Robertson's store before a large pre-arranged
crowd and some of the old people said it was two or three days before Uncle
Tyler quited down.

"Sheriff Hamiter served the entire war, took part in some of the fieriest
battles as a member of Company H, 11th Alabama Regiment, under Wilcox.

"Sheriff Hamiter made the County a good law officer, serving his entire term
without serious incident. He was very outspoken and made no secret of where
he stood on any subject that arose. He was one of the strongest leaders in
the country during the days of the Radical Republican Carpetbagger Scalawag
days."

During the latter days of his life, John Tyler Hamiter Sr., and his wife
Julia, lived with his son John Tyler Jr., in a large country home known as the
e

Lipsey-Hamiter Home, built in 1837 and burned in 1939. This home was
approximately four miles southeast of Carrollton, Alabama. John Tyler
Hamiter Sr., died of pneumonia on November 7, 1926.

The following is the obituary of John Tyler Hamiter Sr., published in the
Pickens County Herald/West Alabamaian on November 11, 1926:

"John Tyler Hamiter, prominent citizen and one time sheriff of Pickens, died at
t his home four miles east of Carrollton Sunday night at 10:00 o'clock, from an
attack of pneumonia. He was taken sick more than two weeks prior to his
death, but was never able to fight off the disease.

"Mr. Hamiter was born August 26, 1841, near Carrollton, and lived his whole
life here. He volunteered as a private at the beginning of the Civil War,
e fought throughout the entire war without being captured, but was wounded three
times. He engaged in some of the fiercest battles of Virginia. He was a
member of Company H, 11th Alabama, under Wilcox, and his comrades who survive
d said he was as brave as ever went into a battlefield.

"Mr. Hamiter was elected sheriff of this county many years ago and made a
splendid officer. He maintained the same fearless spirit in office as he did
on the battlefield. He was fair and just to his fellowman, and his word was
his bond. He was considered one of the strongest and most active men of his
age in the county, and was till his last illness. He was popular wherever he
was known, and took active interest in all matters, political, religious and
social. The county loses one of the best men in the death of Mr. Hamiter.

"He is survived by his widow and two sons, W. F. Hamiter and J. T. Hamiter
Jr., all citizens of Carrollton. Funeral services were conducted by Rev

C. E. Kaylor, pastor of the Methodist Church of Carrollton, of which he was a
member. He was buried at Union Chapel Cemetery five miles south of Carrollton
Monday afternoon. Despite a heavy down pour of rain all afternoon, a large
number of friends over the county attended the funeral services, and the
floral offering was evidence of the esteem his friends had for him. Mr.
Hamiter will be greatly missed by his friends in Carrollton. He came to town

practical every day when he was not busy on his plantation, and was greeted by old and young alike, as Uncle Tyler. He was a great friend to the young me

and children, and never passed them without a friendly greeting."

Children by Margaret Ann McCafferty:

- i Lelia Hamiter born 26 MAR 1867, Pickens County, Alabama, died 24 MAR 1895, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: MAR 1895, Union Chape

Cem, Carrollton, Pickens Count.

- ii Frances Eva Hamiter born 10 JAN 1869, Pickens County, Alabama, died 06 MAY 1887, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: MAY 1887, Union Chapel Cem, Carrollton, Pickens Count.

- 122. iii William Frederick Hamiter born 24 DEC 1870.

- iv Annie Maude Hamiter born 10 MAR 1873, married 1897, William Maughn. Annie died 24 JAN 1904, buried: JAN 1904, Union Chapel Cem, Carrollton, Pickens Count.

- 123. v Annie Claude Hamiter born 28 FEB 1875.

- 124. vi John Tyler Hamiter Jr. born 13 JUN 1884.

- vii Mattie Hamiter born 03 NOV 1888, Pickens County, Alabama, died 1

JUL 1894, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: JUL 1894, Union Chape

Cem, Carrollton, Pickens Count.

94. Jane Caroline Hamiter born 02 AUG 1828, Fairfield Dist, South Carolina, married 1846, in Bridgeville, Pickens County, Alabama, Theodore Mortimer Black, born 12 MAR 1821, Yorkville, York County, South Carolina, died 20 JUN 1905, Hallsville, Harrison County, Texas, buried: 21 JUN 1905, Hallsville, Harrison County, Texas. Jane died 26 MAY 1906, Hallsville, Harrison County, Texas, buried: 27 MAY 1906, Hallsville, Harrison County, Texas.

Children:

- i William Thomas Black born Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, married 1

DEC 1887, Mary Etta Shoultz. William died 25 NOV 1930.

- ii Mariah Caroline Black born 02 OCT 1847, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, married 26 OCT 1865, Robert S. Rich. Mariah died 02 NOV 1932. Mariah Caroline Black married second, a Mr. Miller in 1927.

- iii Rebecca Lou Black born ABT 1849, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, married 02 DEC 1874, Levi P. Catenhead. Rebecca died 1878.

- iv John Hamiter Turnipseed Black born 05 FEB 1851, Claiborne Parish

Louisiana, married 21 NOV 1877, Patience E. Dickard. John died 18 OCT 1935. John Hamiter Turnipseed Black married second, Edna Cole on 16 Aug 1904.

- v James Morton Black born 12 NOV 1856, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana

married 14 JAN 1879, Mollie E. Cole, died 18 JAN 1891. James died 09 FEB 1933. James Morton Black married second, Victoria Virginia Cole on 13 Aug 1891. She is the sister of Mollie E. Col

the spouse of James Morton Black.

- vi Isabella Clemantine Black born 12 AUG 1859, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, married 11 SEP 1877, Mont J. Hall. Isabella died 16 JAN 1917.

- vii Theodore Pickens Black born 08 JUL 1861, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, married 24 JAN 1882, Frances May Cole. Theodore died 28 JUL 1937. Theodore Pickens Black married second a Mrs. Ada Rich on 2 September 1924.

Tenth Generation

95. Thomas A. Pullig born Fairfield County, South Carolina, married ABT 1839, in South Carolina, Isabella _____, born ABT 1822, South Carolina.

Children:

- i Samuel Pullig born ABT 1840. Fairfield County. South Carolina.

- ii Margaret A. Pullig born ABT 1843, Fairfield County, South Carolina.
- iii Caroline Pullig born ABT 1845, Fairfield County, South Carolina.
- iv James Pullig born ABT 1847, Fairfield County, South Carolina.
- v Joseph Pullig born DEC 1849, Fairfield County, South Carolina.

96. Joseph T. Pullig born 31 AUG 1821, married (1) Margaret Elliot, born 1829 South Carolina, died 1867, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Frazier Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (2) Lucy _____, born ABT 1821, Georgia, married (3) Lucretia _____, born ABT 1841, Georgia. Joseph died 06 AUG 1890, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Church Cemetery, Columbia Co.

Children by Margaret Elliot:

- 125. i Thomas C. Pullig born 13 OCT 1852.
- 126. ii William L. Pullig born ABT 1855.
- iii Phillip Snowden Pullig born ABT 1856, Arkansas, married Hattie P _____, born ABT 1861, Arkansas.
- 127. iv Mary Ellen Pullig born 01 NOV 1858.
- v Sarah J. Pullig born 01 NOV 1858, Arkansas.
- 128. vi Elizabeth Florence "Lizzie" Pullig born 12 JUN 1861.
- vii Josephine Pullig born 1861, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 1861

Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Frazier Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas.

- 129. viii Robert Joseph Pullig born 10 AUG 1864.
- ix Callie Pullig born 1866, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 1866, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Frazier Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children by Lucretia _____:

- x Maxey G. Pullig born ABT 1871, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark.
- xi Ella Pullig born ABT 1873, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark.
- xii Ida Pullig born ABT 1875, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark.
- xiii Paschal Pullig born ABT 1877, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark.
- xiv Charles W. Pullig born 1879, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark.

97. George Monroe Turnipseed born 28 MAY 1830, Liberty, Mississippi, married (1) Mary Temperance Robinson, born 1835, died 1873, married (2) 20 JAN 1875, in Liberty, Mississippi, Alzenia Aleathe Drummond, born 06 MAY 1856, Liberty, Mississippi, died 08 FEB 1902, Liberty, Mississippi. George died 16 JAN 1911

Liberty, Mississippi.

Children by Mary Temperance Robinson:

- 130. i James Felix Turnipseed born 1854.
- 131. ii Jerome E. Turnipseed born 1855.
- 132. iii John Bartholomew Turnipseed born 1857.
- 133. iv George Monroe Turnipseed Jr. born 1864.
- 134. v Rebecca Turnipseed born 1867.
- vi Eula May Turnipseed born 1869, married Charles D. Causey. Eula died 1910.

- 135. vii Susan Turnipseed born 1871.

Children by Alzenia Aleathe Drummond:

- viii Mary Drummond Turnipseed born 1875, Liberty, Mississippi, died 1902.
- 136. ix Lida Perkins Turnipseed born 1878.
- x Myrtis Alzenia Turnipseed born 1880, Liberty, Mississippi, married Benjamin F. Griffin. Myrtis died 1950.
- 137. xi William Henry Turnipseed born 22 FEB 1884.
- xii Ruth Turnipseed born 1887, Liberty, Mississippi, died 1902.
- xiii Terry E. "Tommie" Turnipseed born 1890, Liberty, Mississippi.

- died 1902, Liberty, Mississippi.
- xiv Nina Rae Turnipseed born 1894, Liberty, Mississippi, married (1) Wiley B. Day, married (2) Lawrence Mottinger. Nina died 1985.
- xv Felix Bartholomew Turnipseed born 1900, Liberty, Mississippi, died 1900, Liberty, Mississippi.
- xvi Malcom Bartholomew Turnipseed born 1900, Liberty, Mississippi, died 1900, Liberty, Mississippi.

98. Susannah Jane "Susan" Turnipseed born 1837, Liberty, Mississippi, married Christopher Ellison Frith, born 1836, died 1864. Susannah died 1864.

Children:

- 138. i Fannie Ellison Frith born 1859.

99. John W. Turnipseed born 1845, Richland County, South Carolina, married Sallie _____, born ABT 1848, South Carolina. In 1850 John was 5 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. He was living with his parents. In 1870 John was 26 years old and living in Bear Creek, Henry County, Georgia. He was living with his wife Sallie 22 years old and his son Thomas 1 year old. John was a farmer with a real estate value of \$2000.00 and a personal property value of \$700.00.

Children:

- i Thomas Turnipseed born ABT 1869, Bear Creek, Henry County, Georgia.

100. Mary Ann Souter born 22 NOV 1838, Richland County, South Carolina, married (1) William Augustus Nipper, born 27 AUG 1832, Richland Dist, South Carolina, (son of John Nipper Jr. and Rachel Nelson) died Henry County, Georgia, buried: Henry County, Georgia, married (2) Maxey Grey Snider, born O

FEB 1847, South Carolina, (son of John Snider and Sarah Hennessee) died 08 NO

1925, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia. Mary died 19 APR 1911, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County. In 1850 Mary Ann was 12 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. She was living with her parents.

In 1878 Mary Ann had a son, unnamed, that died at birth. In 1880 Mary Ann was 42 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Maxey Gray Snider 33 years old and her children; Leonard Nipper 18 years old, Emma Nipper 15 years old, William Snider 8 years old, Ida Snider 5 years old, and George Snider 1 years old.

In 1900 Mary Ann was 61 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Maxey 53 years old and her children; Ida 25 years old, and Frank 21 years old.

In 1910 Mary Ann was 72 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Maxey 63 years old. Maxey and Mary have been married 40 years. Mary had twelve children five having died prior to 1910. Mary could read and write.

William: William served in the Confederate States Army and died from exposure and pneumonia he contracted during the Civil War.

Maxey: Maxey became ill with Tuberculosis and moved into the home of his daughter Ida and her husband Benjamin Bellar. Maxey lived with them for about

3 years until his death on 8 November 1925.

In 1871 Maxey traveled to Columbia County, Arkansas with George Wesley Souter and his family. He and Mary Ann were married around 1872.

In 1878 Maxey had a son, unnamed, that died at birth. In 1880 Maxey was 33 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Mary Ann 42 years old and his children William 8 years old, Ida 5 years old, and George 1 year old. Also living with him were his step-children; Edward Nipper 18 years old, and Emma Nipper 15 years old. Maxey's occupation was farm labor.

In 1900 Maxey was 53 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Mary Ann 61 years old and his children; Ida 25 years old and Frank 21 years old. Maxey's occupation was farmer.

In 1910 Maxey was 63 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Mary Ann 72 years old. Maxey and Mary have been married 40 years. Mary had twelve children five having died prior to 1910. Maxey's occupation was farmer and he owned the farm free of mortgage. Maxey could read and write.

In 1912 Maxey was 65 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his second wife Sue Davis 50 years old.

Children by William Augustus Nipper:

- 139. i John Wesley Nipper born 30 MAY 1855.
- 140. ii Edward Leonard Nipper born 21 AUG 1856.
- 141. iii Parker D. Nipper born 17 DEC 1858.
- 142. iv Leonard Harvey Augustus "Lin" Nipper born 28 MAR 1861.
- 143. v Emma Sarah Nipper born 01 JUL 1863.

Children by Maxey Grey Snider:

- 144. vi William Thomas Snider born 26 MAY 1872.
- 145. vii Ida Jane Snider born 31 JUL 1874.
- 146. viii George Franklin Snider born 10 APR 1879.

101. Hilliard George Souter born 11 JAN 1840, Richland County, South Carolina

married Jane Catherine Ruff, born 17 DEC 1841, Richland County, South Carolina, (daughter of Daniel H. Ruff Jr. and Jane Elizabeth Kennedy) died 18 DEC 1921, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia

County. Hilliard died 07 APR 1903, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmon

Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1850 Hilliard was 11 years old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. He was living with his parents.

In 1880 Hilliard was 40 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia

County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Jane 38 years old and his children; Maggie 17 years old, Augustus 11 years old, Fletcher 9 years old, Walter 7 years old, and Georgia 2 months old. Hilliard's occupation was farmer, he was unable to read or write.

Jane: David H. Ruff...His will signed 29 August 1876...Probate 2 April 1877...No wife or children...Bury me at Ruff's Chapel..My two nominal children

adopted by me. My Nephew, David Perry, son of John and Harriet Perry...My great nephew, David McDowell, son of my niece Martha McDowell...All the rest in equal shares to my nephews, neices, brothers, and sisters...Thoses listed were: Nancy Langton, my sister... Adam Fletcher Ruff, my nephew... William A. Ruff, my nephew... Jane C. Souter, my niece... Annie L. Langhorn, my niece... Elizabeth Langdon, my niece... etc...etc

1 October 1877...Jane C. Souter wife of Hilliard G. Souter of Columbia County

State of Arkansas... Power of Attorney to A. Fletcher Ruff for my interest in the Estate of David H. Ruff that was willed to me.

Children:

- 147. i Margaret Priscilla Jane Souter born 16 NOV 1862.

148. ii Augustus Daniel Webster Souter born 1870.
149. iii William Fletcher Souter born 19 SEP 1870.
150. iv John Walter Souter born 03 SEP 1873.
v Georgia S. Souter born 1880, Buena Vista Twp, Columbia
County, Arkansas, married M. K. Rogers. In 1880 Georgia was 2
months old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County,
Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

102. Frances M. Souter born OCT 1841, Richland County, South Carolina, married
in Spaulding County, GA, John G. Elder, born DEC 1832, Georgia, (son of Joshua
Elder and A. ____). In 1850 Frances was 9 years old and living in Richland
County, South Carolina. She was living with her parents.

In 1880 Frances was 38 years old and living in Union District 1068, Spaulding
County, Georgia. She was living with her husband John 47 years old and her
children; Newton 17 years old, John 14 years old, Nettie 8 years old, George
years old, Magie 4 years old, and Robert 1 year old.

In 1900 Frances was 58 years old and living in Spaulding County, Georgia. She
was living with her husband John 67 years old and her children; George 24
years old and his wife Lula 20 years old, Blanch 22 years old and her husband
Edward Harris, and Robert 21 years old.

Children:

- i Mollie Elder born Spaulding County, Georgia, married ____
Griffin.
ii Ida Elder born Spaulding County, Georgia, married ____ Mitchel.
iii Newton W. Elder born 1862/1863, Spaulding County, Georgia. In
1880 Newton was 17 years old and living in Union District 1068,
Spaulding County, Georgia. He was living with his parents.
iv John T. Elder born 1865/1866, Spaulding County, Georgia. In 1880
John was 14 years old and living in Union District 1968,
Spaulding County, Georgia. He was living with his parents. John
T. elder is my 1st Cousin -2 generations removed.
v Nettie J. Elder born 1871/1872, Spaulding County, Georgia. In
1880 Nettie was 8 years old and living in Union District 1068,
Spaulding County, Georgia. She was living with her parents.
vi George P. Elder born NOV 1875, Spaulding County, Georgia, married
Lula, born JUL 1879, Georgia. In 1880 George was 6 years old and
living in Union District 1068, Spaulding County, Georgia. He was
living with his parents. In 1900 George was 26 years old and
living in Spaulding County, Georgia. He was living with his wife
Lula 20 years old. He was living in the home of his parents.
vii Magie Blanch Elder born OCT 1877, Spaulding County, Georgia,
married Edward Harris, born JUN 1877, Georgia. In 1880 Magie was
4 years old and living in Union District 1968, Spaulding County,
Georgia. In 1900 Magie was 24 years old and living in Spaulding
County, Georgia. Magie was living with her husband Edward 24
years old. Magie was living in the home of her parents.
viii Robert Lee Elder born AUG 1878, Spaulding County, Georgia.

103. John Thomas Souter born 31 MAR 1846, Richland County, South Carolina,
married Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" Williamson, born 27 JUN 1846, Georgia, died 2
AUG 1937, buried: Magnolia City, Magnolia, Columbia County, A. John died 06 SEP
1922, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Magnolia City
Cemetery, Magnolia, Columbia. In 1850 John was 3 years old and living in
Richland County, South Carolina. He was living with his parents.

John attended the common schools and helped his father on the farm in Fayette
County, Georgia. At eighteen years of age, he joined Company B, Twenty-second

Georgia Battalion, Confederate States Army. He was in the battle of Bentonville and many minor engagements until his capture at Raleigh, North Carolina. John only remained in prison a short time, as the war soon ended. He began farming on his own land upon his return to Georgia. In 1866 he married Miss Mollie E. Williamson, the daughter of G. W. Williamson and Harriet Buckelew Williamson, all of whom are Georgians.

John remained and farmed in Georgia until 1871, then he moved to Columbia County, Arkansas. He then purchased a farm that had been partially improved. It consisted of 450 acres and in time increased the cultivated land from seventy to 150 acres. His farm residence and his other buildings were among the best found in that part of the country.

He was the owner of a cotton gin, with steam saw attached. He ginned about 300 bales of cotton each year, his own farm yielding about 50 bales. His saw-mill had a capacity of 10,000 feet of lumber daily, but he did not run the saw-mill regularly, as he'd only saw for local trade.

Besides his home farm he was the owner of 120 acres of land in Louisiana. He was a liberal contributor of his means to worthy enterprises, and was thoroughly public spirited. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. John had two children unnamed who died at birth.

In 1880 John was 34 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Mollie 34 years old, and his children; Joseph 13 years old, Hattie 12 years old, Maggie 10 years old, Thomas 5 years old, and Emma 2 years old. John's occupation was farmer. John could not read.

In 1900 John was 54 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Mollie 54 years old, and his children; Edward 24 years old, and Arthur 18 years old. John's occupation was farmer and he could read and write. He owned his farm and it was free of mortgage. John and Mollie have been married 34 years. They had eight children, three having died prior to 1900.

In 1910 John was 63 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Mollie 63 years old. John and Mollie have been married 46 years and had seven children two having died prior to 1910. John's occupation was farmer and he owned the farm free of mortgage. John could read and write. He is listed as a survivor of the Civil War on the Confederate side.

In 1920 John was 73 years old and living at 209 North Washington Street, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Mary 73 years old.

Children:

151. i Joseph Augustus Wesley Souter born DEC 1866.
152. ii Hattie Priscilla Souter born 14 FEB 1868.
153. iii Margaret F. "Maggie" Souter born JUL 1873.
- iv George W. Souter born 12 JUL 1873, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 30 NOV 1874, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetary, C.
154. v Thomas Edward Souter born 23 DEC 1875.
- vi Emma Bell Souter born 14 OCT 1878, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 27 NOV 1884, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia

Methodist Church Cemetary, C. In 1880 Emma was 2 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

vii Arthur J. Souter born 16 MAY 1881, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Clyde E., born 28 JAN 1881, died 31 MAY 1960. Arthur died 09 FEB 1976. In 1900 Arthur was 18 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. Arthur was attending school at this time.

104. Jefferson D. Souter born JAN 1849, Richland County, South Carolina, married Sarah Jane "Sallie" Snider, born APR 1849, Alabama, (daughter of John Snider and Sarah Hennessee) died 1902, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Jefferson died 1915/1916, Corbin, Texas, buried: Long Branch Cem, Corbin, Texas. In 1850 Jefferson was 1 year old and living in Richland County, South Carolina. He was living with his parents.

In 1880 Jefferson was 31 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Sarah 31 years old and his children; Ernest 11 years old, Theophilus 8 years old, William 6 years old, Lula 4 years old, and Ezekial 3 months old. Jefferson's occupation was farmer and he could read and write.

In 1900 Jefferson was 51 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Sarah 51 years old and his children; John 18 years old and Hilliard 16 years old. Jefferson's occupation was farmer and he owned the farm free of mortgage. Jefferson and Sarah have been married 32 years. They had nine children, two having died prior to 1900. Jefferson could read and write.

Sarah: In 1880 Sarah was 31 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Jefferson 31 years old and her children; Ernest 11 years old, Theophilus 8 years old, William 6 years old, Lula 4 years old, and Ezekial 2 months old.

In 1900 Sarah was 51 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Jefferson 51 years old and her children; John 18 years old, and Hilliard 16 years old.

Children:

- 155. i Ernest T. Souter born 08 JAN 1869.
- 156. ii Theophilus T. Souter born JAN 1872.
- iii Willie Souter born 1875, died 1893, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 157. iv Lula Souter born 09 JUL 1876.
- 158. v William Ezekial "Zeke" Souter born MAR 1880.
- 159. vi John Wesley Souter born 17 JAN 1882.
- vii Lillie Souter born ABT 1884, married Lee Wilkins. Lillie died Tullalah, Louisiana.
- viii Hilliard M. Souter born DEC 1886, Dorchet Twp, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Ida Thomas. Hilliard died California. In 1900 Hilliard was 13 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. Hilliard could read and write.

105. William W. Souter born 09 MAR 1851, Georgia, married Mattie W. Reeves, born APR 1851, Georgia, died 09 FEB 1936, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. William died 26 JUN 1916, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1880 William was 29 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Mattie 29 years old and his children; Beulah 6 years old, Claudia 3 years old, and William 1 year old. William's occupation was farmer and he was unable to read or write.

In 1900 William was 49 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Mattie 49 years old and his children; William 21 years old, Sallie 14 years old, and Carrie 11 years old. William's occupation was farmer, he owned the farm free of mortgage. William and Mattie have been married 27 years, they have five children. William could

d
read and write.

In 1910 William was 59 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Mattie 59 years old. William and Mattie have been married 38 years and had five children one having died prior to 1910. William's occupation was farmer and he owns the farm free of mortgage. William

m
could read and write.

Mattie: In 1920 Mattie was 67 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was a widow and living alone.

Children:

- 160. i Beulah Francis "Fannie" Souter born 15 AUG 1873.
- 161. ii Claudia Ophelia Souter born 21 JAN 1877.
- iii William Eddie Souter born 03 AUG 1878, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 19 APR 1903, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1880 William was 1 year old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1900 William was 21 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. William could read and write.
- 162. iv Sallie Effie Souter born 22 DEC 1885.
- 163. v Carrie Irene Souter born 16 OCT 1886.

106. Jacob W. Souter born JUN 1852, Fayette County, Georgia, married Emma Baker Yeates, born MAY 1861, Birmingham, England, died 1938, Columbia, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C. Jacob died 1927, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C. In 1880 Jacob was 26 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was

s
living with his wife Emma 19 years old. Jacob was living in the home of his father.

In 1900 Jacob was 48 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Emma 39 years old and his children; Martha 17 years old, George 14 years old, John 12 years old, Wilbourne 9 years old, Essie 5 years old, and Ilie 3 years old. Jacob's occupation was farmer and he could read and write. Jacob and Emma have been married 20 years. They had eight children, one having died prior to 1900. Jacob owned his farm which was free of mortgage.

In 1910 Jacob was 58 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Emma 50 years old and his children; Wilbourne 19 years old, Essie 16 years old, Ilie 14 years old, and Alverta 7 years old. Jacob and Emma have been married 31 years, they had ten children one having died prior to 1910. Jacob's occupation was farmer and he rented a farm. Jacob could read and write.

In 1920 Jacob was 67 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Emma 58 years old and his children Essie 22 years old and Alverta 16 years old. Also living in the household was his Grandson William L. Souter. Jacob was a farmer.

Children:

- 164. i Elizabeth S. "Lizzie" Souter born JAN 1881.
- 165. ii Martha Pricilla Souter born OCT 1883.
- iii George Wesley Souter born 07 OCT 1885, Columbia County, Arkansas
died 06 OCT 1911, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C. In 1900 George was 14 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. George could not read or write.
- iv John Hilliard Souter born 07 MAY 1888, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark. died 06 DEC 1918, Buena Vista

Township, Columbia County, Ark, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C. In 1900 John was 12 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. John could not read or write.

In 1910 John was 21 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his sister Martha Priscilla and her husband Wade Franks. John's occupation was farmer and he worked for Wade. John could read and write.

John never married. He died of the Flu in 1918.

166. v Wilbourne Lester Souter born 19 AUG 1890.
vi Mary F. Souter born 02 DEC 1892, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 29 DEC 1892, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C.
vii Essie V. Souter born JUL 1894, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 1968, buried: Magnolia City Cemetery, Magnolia, Columbia. In 1900 Essie was 5 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

In 1910 Essie was 16 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

In 1920 Essie was 26 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Essie never married.

167. viii Ilie Estell Souter born 11 FEB 1897.
ix Alverta M. Souter born 1903, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark.
107. Frances Ellen Brent married _____ Brent.
Children:
i John Preston Brent.
ii William Hubert Brent.
168. iii Frances Louisa Brent.
iv Rebecca Elizabeth Brent.
v Ella Brent.
vi Emma Brent.
vii Martha Lanisa Brent.
viii Joe Lee Brent.

108. James Parham Williams married Nancy Reeves.
Children:
i Jodie Ethel Williams married James E. Williams.

109. Hicks Benjamin Chappell Jr. born 24 NOV 1861, Pickens County, Alabama, married 19 OCT 1890, Rosa Lee Dill, born 08 MAY 1873, Pickens County, Alabama, died 13 OCT 1901, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: Pickens County, The Garden Cem, Alabama. Hicks died 03 AUG 1905, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: Pickens County, The Garden Cem, Alabama.

Children:

169. i John Lawrence Chappell born 07 DEC 1893.
110. William Bartholomew Somerville.
Children:
i Maude Somerville.
ii Thomas Somerville.
iii William Hood Somerville.
iv Eleanor Somerville.
v Laura Somerville.

vi Sara Somerville.
vii Robert Somerville.

111. James Henry Somerville born 09 AUG 1849, married 03 MAR 1880, Mary Hughes, born 04 MAR 1849, (daughter of Benjamin J. Hughes and Mary Going) died

11 MAY 1931. James died 1938.

Children:

- i Benjamin Hughes Somerville.
- ii Henry Somerville.
- iii Evelyn Somerville. (Ref: From the "Love Family Quarterly" dated July 1958, Page 6, Albert Love, Editor)

" Evelyn Sommerville, 73, died 19 May 1958 near Aliceville, Alabama, at Ingleside, home of her grandparents, Benjamin J. and Jane Goings Hughes, in which pillard house she was born.

Graduate of the University of Alabama, was Phi Beta Kappa in 1906, she won M.A. degree at Drexel Institute, N. Y. City, and for a generation followed her beloved library work at Troy and Livingston State Teachers' Colleges; also at Tuscaloosa, Fayette

and Birmingham, Alabama, and at Columbus, Ohio. Prominent in state and local patriotic societies, she also was a leader in Presbyterian Women-of-the-Church at all levels.

Only survivor is nephew James S. Somerville, except for numerous

cousins. In 1790 census at Lockhart Shoals of Broad River, East bank in Chester County, South Carolina, Patriot families in adjoining households were Capt. James Love III, Drury Goings, and

Aron Lockert, who changed spelling of name since parents and brothers in Pennsylvania were all Tories.

These three colonial families of Chester were all ancestors of editor, Albert Love. The Captain and brother William Love wed the Colonel's daughters, as did Jacob Going, who reared the Captain's orphan, Drennon Love, as a foster brother to his above daughter, Jane, grandmother of this Evelyn Somerville.

Drennon Love in 1827 wed Drury Going's granddaughter, Betsy Cook

who bore him 12, including 9 sons; moreover, John Lockert was guardian of newphews, the Captain's sons, Aaron, John, and David Love; hence the close connection of these pioneer families for over 100 years. Notably in area they developed along Alabama - Mississippi State line, where they prospered as cotton planters, with antebellum Mansions, and where Evelyn is buried in Francnia Churchyard, Pickes County, Alabama"

(Betsy Cook mentioned here by Mr. Love was the sister of Joseph Sayre Cook, ancestor of this Cook - Rebsamen - Connerly connection.).

112. George McCants M.D. (See marriage to number 72.).

113. George A. Turnipseed (See marriage to number 88.).

114. Emaline Turnipseed born ABT 1819, married 08 DEC 1835, in Benton, AL, Hugh G. Barclay, born 01 FEB 1804, TN, died 18 SEP 1862, buried: Talladega, Talladega, AL. !BORN: Based on letters of the late Miss Eddie K Reed, Aliceville, AL. Date estimated based on known date of her brother David Burns

!MARR: 1834 - 1850 Marriage Record Book, Benton (Calhoun) Co AL p 365.
Researched by James W Turnipseed Jr 31 Jul 1978. !DIED:

Hugh: !BORN: Tombstone data Both Gaylor and George have been given as middle name. !MARR: 1834 - 1850 Marriage Record Book, Benton (Calhoun) Co A

p 365. Researched by compiler 31 Jul 1978.

!DIED: Tombstone data !BUR.: 27 Nov 1962 report on TURNIPSEED-BARCLAY-BREN
by Pauline Jones Gandrud, 311 Caplewood Terrace, Tuscaloosa, AL to Paul Crawford. City cemetery at Talladega. NOTES

Above marriage record book: "Hugh G Barclay and Emaline Turnipseed 29 Nov 1835. The rites of matrimony celebrated 8 Dec 1835. G. Garrett, M.G."

The 1850 census, Talladega Co Ala as extracted by Paul Crawford: Hugh G Barclay 45 Tenn merchant* \$8700* Margaret A(nn) 33 Ky Sarah J. 19 Ala Emaline 13 " Fanny 7 " Alice 5 " Septimia 3 " Hugh (Gaylord)*4/12 " Brown, Ellen

15 Ky Thos C* 13 " Geo P* 11 Ala Rhea, Hugh* 32 Tenn clerk Stamps, A J* 23 Ala " *Data from extraction made by Pauline Jones Gandrud. [JWT NOTE: Sarah would have been b. 1831 before marriage to Emaline. Gap in ages between birth of Emaline and Fanny may indicate that death of the mother Emaline]

"Lawsuit shows that Mrs. Margaret A Brown was widow of Geo. P Brown, who died 18 Sep 1838 Talladega Co and then she married Hugh G Barclay. The two oldest children, Sarah J and Emaline must be by the 1st wife, or at least Emaline. You say they married 1835 in Benton Co Ala. If so, only Emaline could be by that marriage, but 19 would not fit. However I have WPA copy of Benton Co marriages and it is not listed in what I have. But you know how inaccurate WPA copying is. They could have omitted it, or listed it by some entirely different name." From 27 Nov 1962 report on TURNIPSEED-BARCLAY-BRENT by Pauline Jones Gandrud to Paul Crawford.

In 15 Aug 1992 letter to the compiler Paul Crawford, Rt 2 Box 687, Brookhaven

MS 39601 wrote: "Evidently Hugh G Barclay was married several times. Evidently his wife, Emaline Turnipseed, died before 1850 census. In 1850 Hugh was in Talladega Co AL. The said census lists a daughter named Emaline. ...

Children:

i Emaline Barclay born ABT 1837, AL. !BORN: 1850 census, Talladega Co AL

115. John Abraham Turnipseed born ABT 1823, married 31 DEC 1846, Delilah DeArman, born ABT 1832, TN. !BORN: Age 27 in the 1850 census of Benton Co Ala. !MARR: Data by Pauline Jones Gandrud in 27 Nov 1962 report.

Notes Pauline Jones Gandrud on 27 Nov 1962 made a report "TURNIPSEED-BARCLAY-BRENT" to Paul Crawford. She made an extract on John from

the 1850 Census of Benton Co Ala where he was a merchant with \$800 property. She wrote: "He married 31 Dec 1846 Delilah DeArman dau of John & Stacy (Taylor) DeArman."

Delilah: !BORN: Age 18 in the 1850 census of Benton Co Ala. !MARR: Data by Pauline Jones Gandrud in 27 Nov 1962 report.

Notes Pauline Jones Gandrud on 27 Nov 1962 made a report "TURNIPSEED-BARCLAY-BRENT" to Paul Crawford. She made an extract on John from

the 1850 Census of Benton Co Ala where he was a merchant with \$800 property. She wrote: "He married 31 Dec 1846 Delilah DeArman dau of John & Stacy (Taylor) DeArman."

Children:

i William D. Turnipseed born ABT 1848, AL. !BORN: Age 2 in 1850 census Benton Co Ala per Pauline Jones Gandrud.

116. David Burns Turnipseed born 01 FEB 1827, married 28 MAY 1856, Permelia Jane Moore, born ABT 1839, died 27 SEP 1870. David died 15 JAN 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, MS, buried: Biloxi, Harrison, MS. !BORN: Photocopy of Family Bibl

from Clarke Memorial College, Newton, MS om letter dated 31 Oct 1960 to Paul Crawford.

!MARR: Above Family Bible, 3 x 5 Index Cards in the Paul Crawford Collection
p 2 of Notebook # 4 Paul Crawford Collection.

!DIED: Beauvoir (Confederate Soldiers Home) 3 x 5 Index Card in the Paul Crawford Collection

!BUR.: Confederate Cem., Belvoir per 8 Jan 1980 letter from Larry Denny who was stationed at Keesler AFB and checked for me. Telecon with (Mrs. Horace A.) Bessie Turnipseed Jackson, 16 Jul 1978. She was living in Warner Robins.

NOTES In 17 Jul 1992 letter to the compiler by Paul Crawford, Rt 2, Box 687, Brookhaven, MS 39601 provided a photocopy of a deed. Deed dated 17 May 1865 whereby Catherine GRADICK conveys for \$10 and further consideration of the love & affection she has for her relative parcels of land. Both parties residents of County of Claiborne, State of Mississippi. In the same letter Paul notes: "Another deed dated 1863 the same Catherine GRADDICK speaks of 'love and affection' to Abram TURNIPSEED."

Permelia: !BORN: Photocopy of Family Bible from Clarke Memorial College, Newton, MS in letter dated 31 Oct 1960 to Paul Crawford. Index 3 x 5 card in the Paul Crawford Collection. Date estimated based on marriage date and birt

of first child. !MARR: As above. !DIED: As above.

Children:

170. i Thomas Andrew Turnipseed born 18 MAY 1857.

171. ii David Noah Turnipseed born 27 JUN 1860.

172. iii John Lincoln Turnipseed born 27 FEB 1865.

iv William B. Turnipseed born 01 JAN 1867, died 22 OCT 1869. !BORN

Photocopy of Family Bible from Clarke Memorial College, Newton, MS in letter dated 31 Oct 1960 to Paul Crawford. !MARR: Died as a two year old child. !DIED: Above family Bible.

v Edgar Eugene Turnipseed born 25 NOV 1868, died 26 MAY 1936.

!BORN: Photocopy of Family Bible from Clarke Memorial College, Newton, MS in letter dated 31 Oct 1960 to Paul Crawford. Full name on Paul Crawford's Chart # 2. !MARR: !DIED: Above family Bible.

117. Charles Abram Turnipseed born 04 MAY 1861, Carrollton, Pickens County, Alabama, married Laura Alma Duncan, born 24 FEB 1867, Carrollton, Pickens County, Alabama, died 31 OCT 1957. Charles died 18 NOV 1947.

Children:

173. i James Thurman Turnipseed Sr. born 17 OCT 1896.

118. John Wesley Turnipseed born 17 AUG 1841, Pickens, AL, married 14 NOV 1866, in Pickens, AL, Sarah Olivia Powe, born 09 OCT 1839, Scooba, Wayne, MS, died 25 JUN 1913, Aliceville, Pickens, AL, buried: Aliceville, Pickens, AL. John died 07 SEP 1899, buried: Aliceville, Pickens, AL. !BORN: Tombstone, Family Bible, Birth Certificate of son James Wesley. !MARR: Family Bible

!DIED: Tombstone, Family Bible !BUR.: Franconia Cem. Personal visit and photograph of grave.

!MIL.: Pvt Co H 11th AL inf; wounded at Salem Church 3 May 1863. Occupation: Farmer

Sarah: !BORN: Turnipseed Family Bible, Tombstone. Place in Rossye Roger Turnipseed data copied by Kathy Holley 1 Jan 1963.

!MARR: 1st William Henry Pegues Powe family Bible published in Cemetery and Bible Records Vol XIII p 32 by the Miss. Gen. Soc. 2nd Newspaper clipping.

!DIED: Tombstone, obituary !BUR.: Franconia Cem. Personal visit and photographed grave.

NOTES Newspaper clipping glued in the TURNIPSEED Family Bible

The friends in this section of Mrs. Sarah Turnipseed were pained to learn of her death which occurred at her home near Aliceville last Wednesday, June 25, 1913.

She was well known to a large number of the people in this immediate section, having resided a few miles south of this place after her marriage to Mr. J. W.

Turnipseed. After his death, which occurred about ten years ago, she removed to Aliceville, where she has since resided with her sons.

She was at the time of her death about seventy-five years of age and was before her marriage Miss Sarah Poe (sic), of near Boyd, Sumter County. Seven children survive, six boys and one girl, all of whom reside in this county with the exception of Mr. Jas. W. Turnipseed, who makes his home at Mt. Vernon, Ala.

Funeral services were held Thursday afternoon, after which the body was tenderly laid to rest in the cemetery at Oak Grove Church, near Franconia, to await the resurrection morn.

[Clipping probably from the Pickens County Herald, Carrollton, Ala.]

Children:

- 174. i Mary Catherine "Mollie" Turnipseed born 08 AUG 1867.
- 175. ii William Turnipseed born 25 FEB 1869.
- 176. iii James Wesley Turnipseed born 21 JAN 1871.
- 177. iv Lawrence Lee Turnipseed born 04 FEB 1873.
- 178. v Fannie Florence Turnipseed born 09 DEC 1875.
- 179. vi Samuel Tilden Turnipseed born 06 OCT 1876.

119. George Daniel "Tuck" Turnipseed born 14 FEB 1850, married 04 FEB 1873, Laura Susan Colley, born 26 JAN 1853, died 03 OCT 1886, buried: Aliceville, Pickens, AL. George died 08 SEP 1895, buried: Aliceville, Pickens, AL. !BORN: 10 Oct 1967 ltr from Edie K Reed. !MARR: Extract of microfilm of ol

d newspapers of Pickens Co by Betty Junkin, Gordo (AL) Public Library, 27 Feb 1980. !DIED: Tombstone - Buried Franconia Cem.

Laura: !BORN: A letter from the late Eddie K Reed to Paul Crawford dated 28 Nov 1961. !MARR: Extract of old newspapers of Pickens Co by Betty Junkin, Gordo (AL) Public Library, 27 Feb 1980. !DIED: 28 Nov 1961 letter of Eddie K Reed. !BUR.: Franconia Cem. from the Cemetery Census per Betty Junkin.

Children:

- i Luther Turnipseed born ABT 1874. !BORN: Date from census record. Chart by James Oliver Turnipseed
- ii Walter B. Turnipseed born ABT 1877. !BORN: Date from census record. Chart by James Oliver Turnipseed
- iii Joseph E. Turnipseed born ABT 1879. !BORN: Date from census record. Chart by James Oliver Turnipseed
- iv Edward A. Turnipseed born 23 AUG 1883. !BORN: Letter 12 Nov 1960 by Paul Crawford to Miss Eddie K Reed. Lineage chart by Daniel Bryan Turnipseed, Feb 1981 in "Pickens Co AL Lineage Chart, Vol 1 1981 (Pickens Co Gen Soc p 99) has date as 1891.

120. Lela Cornella Hamiter born 23 AUG 1869, married 22 FEB 1893, Lawson M. Montgomery, born Delhi, Louisiana. Lela died 13 MAY 1912.

Children:

- i Elmira Montgomery born 1896.
- ii MMarvin Wesley Montgomery born 1899.

121. Joel Della Hamiter born 18 AUG 1878, married 1900, Samuel A. Phillips.
Joel died 16 NOV 1963.

Children:

- i Theo Phillips.

122. William Frederick Hamiter born 24 DEC 1870, married 26 OCT 1892, in Carrollton, Alabama, Mary Alma Kilpatrick, born 18 FEB 1871, Pickens County, Alabama, died 11 OCT 1946, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: OCT 1946, Carrollton Cem, Carrollton, Pickens County. William died 06 SEP 1936, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: SEP 1936, Carrollton Cem, Carrollton, Pickens County. William's occupation was carpenter and farmer.

Children:

- i Barney Burton Hamiter born 04 AUG 1893, died 27 SEP 1894, buried

SEP 1894, Union Chapel Cem, Alabama.

- 180. ii Mattie Belle Hamiter born 13 NOV 1896.

- 181. iii Leon Clay Hamiter born 29 NOV 1898.

- 182. iv Annie Claude Hamiter born 19 APR 1904.

- v Mary Alma Hamiter born 15 MAR 1906, Pickens County, Alabama, married 06 JUN 1946, in Carrollton, Alabama, Elias Harper Bryan, born 26 DEC 1903, Mississippi, died 26 MAY 1970, Carrollton, Alabama, buried: Carrollton Cem, Carrollton, Alabama. Mary died 06 JAN 1978, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: JAN 1978, Carrollton, Alabama.

- 183. vi Frederick Lee Hamiter born 21 MAY 1908.

- 184. vii Albert Douglas Hamiter born 05 SEP 1914.

123. Annie Claude Hamiter born 28 FEB 1875, Pickens County, Alabama, married 03 JAN 1900, in Carrollton, Pickens County, Alabama, William Cockrell. Annie died 12 JAN 1913, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: JAN 1913, Union Chapel Cem, Carrollton, Pickens Count.

Children:

- 185. i Ola Mae Cockrell born 15 NOV 1900.

- ii Stansell Lafayette Cockrell born 16 AUG 1902, Pickens County, Alabama, died 30 JAN 1904, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: FEB 1904, Union Chapel Cem, Carrollton, Pickens Count.

- iii Era Ray Cockrell born 02 APR 1904, Pickens County, Alabama, married 16 MAR 1961, in Aliceville, Alabama, Zack Pullian Burgin

born Pickens County, Alabama, died 22 JUL 1963, VA Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, buried: JUL 1963, Pickens County, Alabama.

- iv Edna Fay Cockrell born 04 FEB 1907, Pickens County, Alabama, die

26 DEC 1937.

124. John Tyler Hamiter Jr. born 13 JUN 1884, Carrollton, Pickens County, Alabama, married 20 DEC 1905, Emma Kate Corder, born 06 OCT 1885, Pickens County, Alabama, died 23 NOV 1982, Macon, Mississippi, buried: NOV 1982, Unio

Chapel Cem, Carrollton, Pickens Count. John died 02 AUG 1932, Columbus, Mississippi, buried: AUG 1932, Union Chapel Cem, Carrollton, Pickens Count. Joh

Tyler Hamiter Jr. and his wife Emma owned and operated a large farm, more than 500 acres, four miles southeast of Carrollton, Alabama. With the help o

"sharecroppers" he was engaged in the row-crop farming business as well as raising dairy cattle. He was also engaged in the lumbering business and was

part time rural mail carrier. Johnnie's death followed approximately one wee

after an appendectomy with no ambulation. Cause of death was recorded as cerebral hemorrhage. His funeral was conducted at Union Chapel Methodist Church by Rev. J. M. Mills and burial was in the church cemetery. Emma died in a Macon, Mississippi hospital after suffering a massive stroke.

Children:

- i Maggie Edwina Hamiter born 14 OCT 1906. Pickens County, Alabama.

- died 07 JUL 1907, Pickens County, Mississippi, buried: JUL 1907, Union Chapel Cem, Carrolton, Pickens Count.
- 186. ii James William Hamiter Sr. born 13 JUL 1908.
- 187. iii Julia Elizabeth Hamiter born 07 APR 1911.
- 188. iv Fannye Mae Hamiter born 17 JUN 1913.
- v Wesley Scott Hamiter born 20 MAY 1915, Pickens County, Alabama, died 12 FEB 1928, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
- 189. vi Emma Evelyn Hamiter born 28 SEP 1917.
- 190. vii John Cecil Hamiter born 09 AUG 1919.
- 191. viii Harold Edwin Hamiter born 04 DEC 1923.
- 192. ix Mattie Ann Hamiter born 10 SEP 1925.

Eleventh Generation

125. Thomas C. Pullig born 13 OCT 1852, Arkansas, married 10 FEB 1881, Alexenia Bolger, born 04 JUN 1854, died 23 JUL 1924. Thomas died 29 APR 1892

Children:

- 193. i Edna Pullig born 04 JAN 1884.
- ii Lucy Pullig.
- iii Dwight Pullig.

126. William L. Pullig born ABT 1855, Arkansas, married Margaret A. McGahee, born ABT 1859, Arkansas. In 1920 Williams was 65 years old and living in Warren Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Maggie 61 years old and his children Carl 16 years old and Jewel Harrison 33 years old. Also living in the household was his grand daughter Mable Harrison

14 years old. William was a farmer.

Children:

- i Emma A. Pullig born ABT 1877, Arkansas.
 - ii William A. Pullig born ABT 1879, Arkansas.
 - 194. iii Jewel Pullig born ABT 1887.
 - iv Carl Pullig born ABT 1904, Arkansas. In 1920 Carl was 16 years old and living in Warren Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. H
- was living with his parents.

127. Mary Ellen Pullig born 01 NOV 1858, Arkansas, married 20 DEC 1877, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Edward Leonard Nipper, born 21 AUG 1856, Georgia, (son of William Augustus Nipper and Mary Ann Souter) died 12 JAN 1909, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Mary died 17 FEB 1927, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1910 Mary was a widow 51 years old living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her children; Jodie 23 years old, Parker 21 years old, Artie 16 years old, Ray 14 years old, Vernon 12 years old, and Burl 10 years old. Mary, Jodie, and Parker's occupation was farmer. She still owned the farm which was free of mortgage. Mary had eleven children two having died prior to 1910. Mary could read and write.

In 1920 Mary was 61 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her children Vernon 21 years old and Burl 19 years old. Vernon and Burl were farmers.
Edward: In 1880 Edward was 23 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Mary 21 years old and his daughter Nellie 7 months old. Edward's occupation was farmer.

In 1900 Edward was 43 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Mary 41 years old and his children; John 18 years old, Minnie 16 years old, Jodie 14 years old, Parker 11 years old, Eula 9 years old, Artie 8 years old, Ray 6 years old, and Vern

1 year old. Edward's occupation was farmer, he owned the farm free of mortgage. Edward and Mary have been married 21 years and have nine children. Edward could not write.

Children:

- 195. i Nellie Enned Nipper born 18 OCT 1879.
- 196. ii John Thomas "Tommie" Nipper born 04 DEC 1881.
- 197. iii Mary Minnie Nipper born 31 DEC 1883.
- 198. iv Joseph Leonard Nipper born 11 FEB 1886.
- 199. v Parker Edward "P E" Nipper born 25 JUL 1888.
- vi Eula Sarah Nipper born 02 OCT 1891, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 23 DEC 1910, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Oscar H. Bigelow, born 1885, died 1957, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Eula died 1966, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Eula was 9 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. Eula could read and write.

In 1910 Eula was 19 years old and living in Buena Vista Township Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Osca 25 years old. Oscar's occupation was farmer and he rented the farm. Oscar and Eula have been married less than a year, they have no children. Eula could read and write.

In 1920 Eula was 29 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Osca 34 years old. Oscar was a farmer.

- 200. vii William Artie Nipper born 05 FEB 1894.
- 201. viii Roy Robert Nipper born 09 MAR 1896.
- 202. ix Vernon Madison Nipper born 15 OCT 1898.
- 203. x Burl Augusta Nipper born 10 DEC 1900.
- xi Annie D. Nipper born 02 JAN 1903, Columbia County, Arkansas, died

28 OCT 1904, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

128. Elizabeth Florence "Lizzie" Pullig born 12 JUN 1861, Arkansas, married (1) 24 DEC 1878, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Parker D. Nipper, born 17 DEC 1858, Georgia, (son of William Augustus Nipper and Mary Ann Souter) died 02 JUN 1888, buried: Philidelphia Cem, Columbia County, Ar, married (2) William T. Caldwell. Elizabeth buried: 1944, Philidelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C. In 1900 Elizabeth was 39 years old and living with her second husband William T. Caldwell 38 years old and her children; Joseph Nipper 20 years old, Jeff Nipper 16 years old, Lee Nipper 15 years old, Ethel Nipper 12 years old, Sammie Caldwell 8 years old, Odie Caldwell 6 years old, Viola Caldwell 2 years old, and Cornellia Caldwell 9 months old. William's occupation was farmer and he owned the farm free of mortgage. William and Elizabeth have been married ten years. Elizabeth has ten children, two having died prior to 1900.

In 1910 Elizabeth was a widow 48 years old and living in Buena Vista Township Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her children; Ethel Nipper 22 years old, Sam Caldwell 17 years old, Odie Caldwell 15 years old, Viola Caldwell 12 years old, and Newel Caldwell 11 years old. Elizabeth's occupation was farmer and she owned the farm free of mortgage. Elizabeth has been married twice and widowed twice, she had ten children two having died prior to 1910. Elizabeth could read and write.

In 1920 Elizabeth was 57 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her children; Mary Nipper 32 years old, Sam Caldwell 27 years old, Odie Caldwell 25 years old, and Eunice Caldwell 22 years old. Sam and Odie were farmers.

Elizabeth's second husband was William Tom Caldwell Children:

Odie Caldwell married Allie Crumpler Viola Caldwell married Edd Starr Newell
Caldwell married Romie Barge Sam Caldwell married Cloetta Morgan Whittaker
Jimmy Caldwell died young.

Parker: In 1880 Parker was 21 years old and living in Buena Vista Township,
Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his Wife Elizabeth 18 years ol

and his son Joseph 6 months old. Parker's occupation was farmer and he was
unable to read or write.

Children by Parker D. Nipper:

204. i Joseph Augustus Nipper born 18 NOV 1879.
ii Sarah Ada Nipper born 12 MAR 1882, Columbia County, Arkansas,
died 12 JUN 1886.
iii William Jefferson Nipper born 23 JAN 1884, Buena Vista
Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Vera C. Henderson, born 08
FEB 1882, died 29 JUN 1924, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church

Cemetery, C. William died 03 JUL 1925, buried: Philadelphia
Methodist Church Cemetery, C. In 1900 William was 16 years old
and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.
He was living with his mother and step-father William T.
Caldwell. Jefferson could not read or write.

In 1910 William was 26 years old and living in Columbia County,
Arkansas. He was living with his wife Vera 28 years old.
Jefferson's occupation was farmer and he owned the farm free of
mortgage. Jefferson and Vera have been married five years, they
have no children. Jefferson can read and write.

In 1920 William was 35 years old and living in Buena Vista
Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife
Vera 37 years old. William was a farmer.

205. iv Snowden Lee Nipper born 11 DEC 1885.
v Mary Ethel "Sis" Nipper born 1887, Buena Vista Township, Columbia
County, Ark, died 11 JAN 1970, buried: Philadelphia Methodist
Church Cemetery, C. In 1900 Mary was 12 years old and living in
Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living
with her parents. In 1910 Mary was 22 years old and living in
Buena Vista Township, Columbia county, Arkansas. She was living
with her mother and step father.
Children by William T. Caldwell:
vi Jimmie Caldwell born 1891, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 1891,
Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church
Cemetery, C.

129. Robert Joseph Pullig born 10 AUG 1864, Arkansas, married Carrie A. _____

born 20 APR 1865, died 15 NOV 1946, buried: Frazier Cemetery, Columbia
County, Arkansas. Robert died 05 APR 1961, buried: Frazier Cemetery, Columbia
County, Arkansas.

Children:

- i Marvin L. Pullig born 22 MAR 1886, Columbia County, Arkansas,
died 03 NOV 1886, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia
Methodist Church Cemetery, C.
ii Anna E. Pullig born 18 SEP 1887, Columbia County, Arkansas, died
16 NOV 1888, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia
Methodist Church Cemetery, C.
iii Mary Pullig born 24 JAN 1893, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 08
OCT 1898, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia
Methodist Church Cemetery, C.

130. James Felix Turnipseed born 1854, married Martha V. "Mattie" Dixon, born
1853, died 1932. James died 1883.

Children:

206. i Charles Dixon Turnipseed born 1880.
ii Louis George Turnipseed born 1883, married Lula Bess William,
born 1888, died 1973. Louis died 1951.
207. iii Mary Felix Turnipseed born 1884.
131. Jerome E. Turnipseed born 1855, married Ada Anders. Jerome died 1896.
Children:
i Exie A. Turnipseed born 1880, married K. W. Maddox.
ii Mada Turnipseed born 1882.
iii Lettie Turnipseed born 1884, married Grady W. Covington.
208. iv Bessie E. Turnipseed born 1886.
v Mary Turnipseed born 1889.
vi John Henry Turnipseed born 1891.
132. John Bartholomew Turnipseed born 1857, married Margaret M. "Mattie"
Maxwell. John died 1935.
Children:
i Frank Turnipseed born 1888.
ii Hattie Turnipseed born 1889, married William Andrew Pritchard,
born 1884, died 1961. Hattie died 1939.
iii Ellen Turnipseed born 1893.
iv Velma Turnipseed born 1894, married George Carey Bates.
v Margaret "Maggie" Turnipseed born 1897.
vi John Bartholomew Turnipseed Jr. born 1900, married Eunice
Freeman. John died 1965.
209. vii Mary Jewel Turnipseed born 1902.
133. George Monroe Turnipseed Jr. born 1864, married Clara Louise Causey.
George died 1930.
Children:
i Eula Turnipseed born 1889.
ii Minnie Louise Turnipseed born 1891, married _____ Black. Minnie
died 1975.
134. Rebecca Turnipseed born 1867, married Thomas Hiram Van Norman, born 1869
,
died 1945. Rebecca died 1915.
Children:
i Mary Virginia Van Norman born 1888, married _____ Ratcliff. Mar
y
died 1980.
ii Garnet Bryant Van Norman born 1890, died 1970.
iii Alvie Broadus "Jack" Van Norman born 1892, died 1951.
iv Thomas Hiram "Todd" Van Norman Jr. born 1895, married Ethel Mae
Badon. Thomas died 1951.
v Davis Eugene Van Norman born 1897, died 1960.
vi Lyda Mae Van Norman born 1899, married Tracy Theodore Word. Lyla
a
died 1987.
vii Allie Van Norman born 1903, died 1904.
viii Martine Van Norman born 1905, died 1956.
135. Susan Turnipseed born 1871, married Levi E. Green, born 1881, died 1936.
Susan died 1945.
Children:
i E. Dallas Green born 1895.
ii Gladis Green born 1897.
iii Inez Green born 1899.
iv Beatrice Green born 1901.
v Levi E. Green Jr. born 1903.
136. Lida Perkins Turnipseed born 1878, Liberty, Mississippi, married Merrick
M. Ratcliff. Lida died 1905.
Children:
i Mary Ratcliff.

137. William Henry Turnipseed born 22 FEB 1884, Liberty, Mississippi, married 23 DEC 1904, in Liberty, Mississippi, Ethel Gordon, born 30 JAN 1886, died 18 DEC 1972, Alexandria, LaSalle Parish, Louisiana. William died 30 NOV 1971, Liberty, Mississippi.

Children:

- 210. i Ray Thomas "Tommy" Turnipseed born 1905.
- 211. ii Odessa Turnipseed born 1908.
- iii William Henry "Bull" Turnipseed born 1910, married Inez Bates. William died 1990.
- 212. iv Lucille Alzenia Turnipseed born 1913.
- 213. v Brown George Turnipseed born 1915.
- vi Galloway Turnipseed born 1917, died 1990.

138. Fannie Ellison Frith born 1859, married Wilford M. Robinson, born 1852, died 1918. Fannie died 1936.

Children:

- i Wilford M. Robinson Jr. born 1880, married Margaret S. _____, born 1886, died 1958. Wilford died 1967.
- ii Winnie Davis Robinson born 1888, died 1905.

139. John Wesley Nipper born 30 MAY 1855, Georgia, married 27 DEC 1877, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Artemisha Malvina Josephine Hunt, born 15 FEB 1857, Georgia, died 28 MAY 1935, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C. John died 14 OCT 1905, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Cem, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1880 John was 25 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Josephine 23 years old and his step-daughter Ola A. Hunt 8 months old.

In 1900 John was 45 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Josephine 43 years old and his children; Edgar 18 years old, Elsa 15 years old, Emma 13 years old, John 10 years old, Lena 8 years old, and Henry 6 years old. John's occupation was farmer and he owned the farm free of mortgage. John and Josephine have been married 22 years. They had nine children, two having died prior to 1900. John could read and write.

Artemisha: In 1910 Josephine was a widow 52 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her children;

Elsie 23 years old, Marvin 20 years old and Gracie 16 years old. Also living in the household as a boarder was Dave Jefferson 26 years old. Josephine's occupation was farmer and she owned the farm free of mortgage. Josephine could

read and write.

Children:

- 214. i Ola Ophelia Nipper born 18 SEP 1879.
- ii Edgar Nipper born JUN 1881, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 1899

Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Cem, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1900 Edgar was 18 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. When Edgar was 2 years old he had a very high fever which caused brain damage, this caused him in later life to

be mentally different than others. Edgar never married.

- iii Elsie Virginia Nipper born JAN 1885, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 1946, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C. In 1900 Elsie was 15 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. Elsie could read and write. In 1910 Elsie was 25 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her mother.

- 215. iv Emma Lillian Nipper born 23 JUL 1887.
- 216. v John Marvin Nipper born 20 NOV 1889.
- 217. vi Lena Elaine Nipper born 20 AUG 1891.
- 218. vii Henry Grady Nipper born MAR 1894.

140. Edward Leonard Nipper (See marriage to number 127.).

141. Parker D. Nipper (See marriage to number 128.).

142. Leonard Harvey Augustus "Lin" Nipper born 28 MAR 1861, Fayette County, Georgia, married 27 NOV 1881, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Cornelia Franks, born 13 AUG 1863, Arkansas, died 06 SEP 1956, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Leonard died 21 JUL 1920, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1880 Leonard was 18 years old and living in Buena Vista

Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his mother and step father, Maxey Gray Snider.

In 1900 Leonard was 38 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Cornelia 35 years old and his children; John 17 years old, James 13 years old, Joel 11 years old, Wilbourne 10 years old, Grover 8 years old, and Milton 1 year old. Leonard's occupation was farmer and he could read and write. Leonard and Cornelia have been married 18 years and have nine children, three having died prior to 1900. Leonard owned his farm and it was free of mortgage.

In 1910 Leonard was 48 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Cornelia 46 years old and his children; James 23 years old, Wilbourne 19 years old, Milton 17 years old and Milton 11 years old. Leonard and Cornelia have been married 28 years and had seven children one having died prior to 1910. Leonard's occupation was farmer and he owned the farm free of mortgage. Leonard could read and write.

In 1920 Leonard was 57 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Cornelia 56 years old. Also living in the household was Nellie Nipper 17 years old who was a school teacher, Muttie Hodge 35 years old who was a school teacher and his son Ivory 20 years old and Ivory's wife Willie 17 years old.

Children:

219. i John Parker Nipper born 31 DEC 1882.

220. ii James Hampton Nipper born 20 NOV 1886.

221. iii Joel Fletcher Nipper born NOV 1888.

222. iv Wilbourn Madison Nipper born 28 DEC 1890.

v Grover Draiden Nipper born 28 JAN 1893, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 11 DEC 1918, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. In 1900 Grover was 8 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. In

1910 Grover was 17 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

223. vi Ivory Bryan Nipper born 03 APR 1900.

143. Emma Sarah Nipper born 01 JUL 1863, Georgia, married 18 JUL 1881, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Edmond Newton Knight, born 24 JAN 1861, Arkansas, died 03 JUL 1935, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Emma die

02 JAN 1914, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1880 Emma was 15 years old and living in

Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her mother and step-father Maxey Gray Snider.

In 1900 Emma was 36 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Newton 49 years old and he

children; Robert 18 years old, Eurina 13 years old, Alvia 12 years old, Claud 10 years old, Floyd 7 years old and Ruth 5 years old. Newton's occupation was

farmer and he owned his farm and it was free of mortgage. Newton and Emma have been married 19 years. they had seven children. one having died prior to 1900

Emma could read and write.

In 1910 Emma was 47 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Edman 50 years old and her daughter Ruth 15 years old. Edman and Emma have been married 29 years and have seven children one having died prior to 1910. Edman's occupation was farmer and he owned the farm free of mortgage. Emma could read and write.

Children:

- 224. i Robert Edward Knight born 27 MAY 1881.
- ii Urah Ethel Knight born 13 MAY 1884, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 16 APR 1887, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 225. iii Una Valeria Knight born 14 SEP 1886.
- 226. iv Alma Newton Knight born 15 APR 1888.
- 227. v Claud Eiland Knight born 05 MAR 1890.
- 228. vi Floyd Knight born 10 JUL 1892.
- 229. vii Emma Ruth Knight born 14 OCT 1894.

144. William Thomas Snider born 26 MAY 1872, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Warner Catherine "Sally" Slappy, born 16 OCT 1871, died 04 JUN 1904, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co, married (2) Lou Emma Jane Wilkerson, born 22 OCT 1877, died 27 FEB 1956. William died

04 MAR 1931, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1880 William was 8 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

In 1900 William was 28 years old and living in Dorchet Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Warner 28 years old and his children; William 8 years old, Eva 5 years old, and Delma 1 year old. William and Warner have been married 9 years, Warner has had three children.

In 1910 William was 37 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his second wife Emma 32 years old and his children; Windom 17 years old, Eva 15 years old, Delma 10 years old, Eula 7 years old, and infant 3 months old. Also living in the house hold were his step children; Velma Grant 14 years old, Mollie Grant 9 years old, Manson Grant, 7 years old, and Hubert 4 years old. William's occupation was farmer and he owned the farm free of mortgage. William and Emma have been married 1 year and 4 months. Emma has had six children by her first marriage, two having died prior to 1900. William and Emma had four children. William and Emma have one child. William could read and write.

In 1920 William was 47 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Emma 42 years old and his children; Windom 26 years old, Eula 17 years old, Olean 10 years old, William 5 years old and John 2 years old. Also living in the household were his step-children; Velma Grant 24 years old, Mallie Grant 19 years old, Artie Grant 16 years old, and Hubert Grant 13 years old. William was a farmer. Lou: In 1900 Lou was 22 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia

County, Arkansas. She was living with her first husband Madison J. Grant 24 years old and he daughter Velma 5 years old. Madison was born in February 1876 in Arkansas. Lou and Madison have been married 5 years, Lou has had two children, one having died prior to 1900.

Lou Emma Jane Wilkerson's children by Madison J. Grant: 1. Velma Grant 2. Mallie Grant 3. Manson Grant married Marie Cox 4. Hubert Grant married Ruth Furlow

Children by Warner Catherine "Sally" Slappy:

- i Windom W. Snider born ABT 1894, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark. In 1920 Windom was 26 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia county, Arkansas. He was living with his

parents. Windom did not have any children.

- 230. ii Warner Eva Snider born 19 FEB 1895.
- 231. iii Delma Eunice Snider born 07 FEB 1899.
- 232. iv Eula Lois Snider born ABT 1903.
Children by Lou Emma Jane Wilkerson:
 - v O'rene Snider born Columbia County, Arkansas, married Leslie Dendy.
- 233. vi William Dale Snider born 11 JUL 1914.
- 234. vii John Travis Snider born 11 JAN 1918.

145. Ida Jane Snider born 31 JUL 1874, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 1891, Benjamin T. Bellar, born JAN 1869, Claiborne Parish

Louisiana, (son of Malachi Bellar and Amanda Catherine Sikes) died 02 JAN 1945, Webster Parish, Louisiana, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia

Co. Ida died 24 AUG 1937, Cotton Valley, Webster Parish, Louisiana, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1880 Ida was 5 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. In 1900 Ida was 25 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. Ida could read and write.

Benjamin: In 1900 Benjamin was 29 years old and living in Ward 1, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He was living with his wife Edith 32 years old and his children; Flora 7 years old and Eyhie 5 years old. Benjamin's occupation was farmer and he rented the farm. Benjamin could read and write.

In 1910 Benjamin was 39 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Ida 35 years old and his children; Flora 17 years old, Ethie 15 years old, Ila 5 years old, Belvadere 3 years old, and Dalton 1 year old. Benjamin's occupation was farmer and he rented the farm. Benjamin and Ida have been married six years they have three children and he has three more by his first wife Edith. Benjamin could read and write.

In 1920 Benjamin was 49 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia

County,, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Ida 44 years old and his children Ila 14 years old, Belva 12 years old, Dalton 9 years old, Mary 7 years old, Ura 6 years old, and jesse 5 years old. Benjamin was a farmer.

Benjamin had Chronic Bronchitus, he died of double pnuemonia.

Children:

- 235. i Ila Virgie Bellar born 25 SEP 1905.
- 236. ii Belvadere Bellar born 17 SEP 1907.
- 237. iii Dalton A. Bellar born 1909.
- 238. iv Mary Gertrude Bellar born 1911.
- 239. v Emma Urah Bellar born 22 JAN 1913.
- 240. vi Jessie Hulan Bellar born 1916.

146. George Franklin Snider born 10 APR 1879, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Lillie May Whitlow, born 16 OCT 1881, died 07 MAY 1968, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. George died 30 JUN 1970, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. In 1880 George was 1 year old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

In 1900 George was 21 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. He could read and write.

In 1910 George was 31 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Lillie 28 years old and his daughter Lola 5 years old. George and Lillie have been married ten years and have one child. George's occupation was farmer and he owned the farm free of mortgage. George could read and write.

In 1920 George was 40 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Lillie 38 years old and his children Lola 16 years old, Mary 4 years old, and Lois 5 months old. George was a farmer.

Children:

- 241. i Lola Eunice Snider born 28 JUN 1903.
- 242. ii Mary Winnie Snider born 10 DEC 1915.
- 243. iii Lois Snider born 18 JUL 1919.

147. Margaret Priscilla Jane Souter born 16 NOV 1862, Fayette County, Georgia married 08 JUL 1883, in Columbia County, Arkansas, John Henry Oliver Whaley, born 16 OCT 1862, Arkansas, (son of James M. Whaley and Nancy Annette Hunt) died 03 MAR 1918, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Margaret died 12 APR 1950, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1880 Margaret was 17 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

In 1900 Margaret was 37 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband John 35 years old and her children; Charlie 15 years old, Annie 14 years old, Mary 12 years old, Augustus 10 years old, Cora 6 years old, and John 4 years old. John's occupation was farmer and he was renting a farm. Margaret could read and write.

In 1920 Margaret was 57 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. Margaret was a widow and living with her children Mary 30 years old, Cora 26 years old, Hilliard 24 years old, Everett 19 years old, and

Chester 12 years old. Margaret was a farm manager.

Children:

- 244. i Charlie Fletcher Whaley born 02 JUL 1884.
- 245. ii Annie Jane Whaley born 22 FEB 1886.
- iii Mary Etta Whaley born 20 DEC 1887, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 28 FEB 1979, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Mary was 12 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. Mary could read but could not write. In 1920 Mary was 30 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was single and living with her mother. Mary was a farm worker.
- iv Clara Esther Whaley born 04 JAN 1888, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 17 AUG 1888, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- v Augustus Henry "Gussie" Whaley born 07 NOV 1891, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Thomas Samuel Keith, born 15 SEP 1884, died 09 AUG 1944, buried: Sharmen Cem, Columbia County, Arkansas. Augustus died 17 NOV 1956, buried: Sharmon Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1900 Augustus was 10 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. Augustus could not read or write.
- vi Cora Lucille Whaley born 10 DEC 1893, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 22 JUL 1940, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Cora was 6 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. Her name was listed as Cara L. Whaley. In 1920 Cora was 26 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was single and living with her mother. Cora was a farm worker.
- vii Hilliard John Whaley born 27 APR 1895, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) 17 NOV 1923, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Bertha Davis, born 11 DEC 1901, died 02 FEB 1927, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

married (2) 22 DEC 1939, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Stella Junkin, born 24 DEC 1906, died 15 OCT 1987, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Hilliard died 12 MAY 1956, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 John was 4 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1920 John was 24 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was single and living with his mother. John was a farmer.

- viii Everette E. Whaley born 1900, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Zula Cue Compton, born 25 FEB 1906, buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas. Everette died 1974, buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1920 Everett was 19 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbi

County, Akansas. He was living with his mother. Everett was a farm worker.

- ix Chester E. Whaley born 02 APR 1907, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Hattie Lee Davis, born 15 JUN 1915, died 30 JUL 1977, buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas. Chester died 25 DEC 1993, buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1920 Chester was 12 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his mother.

148. Augustus Daniel Webster Souter born 1870, Georgia, married Mary Alice Johnson, born 1874, Arkansas. In 1880 Augustus was 11 years old and living i

Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1910 Augustus was 40 years old and living in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Mary 36 years old and his children; Hubert 12 years old and Avery 6 years old.

Children:

- i Joy Souter born 28 MAR 1894, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 08 JAN 1900, buried: Harmony Cem, Columbia County, Arkansas.
ii Hubert Souter born 1898, Columbia, Arkansas. In 1910 Hubert was 12 years old and living in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.
iii Thelma Souter born 08 SEP 1901, died 01 SEP 1902, buried: Harmon
Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County.
iv Avery Souter born 1904, Columbia, Arkansas. In 1910 Avery was 6 years old and living in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

149. William Fletcher Souter born 19 SEP 1870, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Alice L. Bryan, born 05 AUG 1879, Arkansas, died 27 FEB 1905, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co, married (2) Elizabeth "Lizzie" Greer, born 1878, Louisiana. William died 17 SEP 1954, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried

Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1880 William was 6 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

In 1900 William was 28 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Alice 22 years old and his daughter Eunice 2 years old. William's occupation was farmer, he owned his farm and it was free of mortgage. William and Annie have been married six years. They had two children, one having died prior to 1900. William could read and write.

In 1920 William was 49 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.. He was living with his wife Elizabeth 43 years old and his children Glenn 19 years old, Lester 11 years old, Ruth 6 years old, and Louie

4 months old. William was a farmer.

Children by Alice L. Bryan:

- i Bryne R. Souter born 15 MAR 1895, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 11 MAY 1898, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
 - 246. ii Eunice M. Souter born 18 DEC 1897.
 - 247. iii Glen Souter born 1901.
 - iv Lee Souter born 17 FEB 1905, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 13 NOV 1905, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Children by Elizabeth "Lizzie" Greer:
 - v Lester Souter born AUG 1909, Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Vera Clark, born 17 FEB 1912, died 2
- 1
- AUG 1971, buried: Bussey Cemetery, Bussey, Columbia County, A, married (2) Iva Lee Kohler. In 1920 Lester was 11 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.
- 248. vi Ruth Souter born ABT 1914.
 - 249. vii Louie Souter born 1919.

150. John Walter Souter born 03 SEP 1873, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 21 NOV 1895, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Carrie A. Bussey, born 12 FEB 1879, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 21 JAN 1948, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. John died 07 JUN 1956, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1880 Walter was 7 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

In 1900 Walter was 26 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Carrie 21 years old and his children; Walter 3 years old and Opie 1 year old. Walter's occupation was farmer and he owned his farm free of mortgage. William and Carrie have been married four years and have two children. Walter can read and write.

In 1910 Walter was 37 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Carrie 30 years old and his children; Brandon 13 years old, Opie 11 years old, Ellis 9 years old, Adele 6 years old, and George 4 years old. Walter and Carrie have been married 14 years and had seven children two having died prior to 1910. Walter's occupation was farmer and he owned the farm free of mortgage. Walter could read and write.

In 1920 Walter was 47 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Carrie 40 years old and his children Brandon 23 years old, Opie 21 years old, Ellis 19 years old, Adele 1

6 years old, George 14 years old, and Curtis 7 years old. Walter was a farmer.

Children:

- 250. i Walter Brandon Souter born 15 OCT 1896.
 - ii Opie Cardell Souter born 22 OCT 1898, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 17 JUN 1988, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Opie was 1 year old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with her parents. In 1920 Opie was 21 years old and
- d
- living in Georgia township, Columbia County, Arkansas.. he was living with his parents.
- 251. iii Ellis Edyce Souter born 20 OCT 1900.
 - iv Edna Artis Souter born 20 OCT 1900, Buena Vista Township, Columbia

a

County, Ark, died 29 DEC 1900, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

- v Adele Souter born 29 JUN 1903, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) 18 JAN 1941. in Columbia County.

Arkansas, James B. Griffith, born 17 AUG 1904, died 19 DEC 1978, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co, married (2) William "Bill" Roton. In 1920 Adele was 16 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. Adele did not have any children.

252. vi George Anderson Souter born 30 MAY 1905.
vii "Infant Son" Souter born 04 FEB 1908, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 04 FEB 1908, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
viii Curtis C. Souter born 03 JAN 1913, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 15 JAN 1929, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1920 Curtis was 7 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

151. Joseph Augustus Wesley Souter born DEC 1866, Fayette County, Georgia, married Mildred Frances P. Wilbourne, born 29 MAR 1865, Louisiana, died 1954, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Magnolia Mem, Magnolia, Columbia County, Ar. Joseph died 02 JUL 1960, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Magnolia Mem, Magnolia, Columbia County, Ar. In 1880 Joseph was 13 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

In 1900 Joseph was living in Magnolia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Mildred 35 years old and his children; Eugene 9 year

s old, John 8 years old, Amoriet 5 years old, and Fairy 4 years old. His mother-in-law Nancy Wilbourne was also living with him. Joseph's occupation was farmer and he owned the farm free of mortgage. Joseph and Mildred have been married 10 years and have four children. Joseph can read and write.

In 1910 Joseph was 43 years old and living in Magnolia Township, Columbia County Arkansas. He was living with his wife Mildred 44 years old and his children; Eugene 19 years old, Ellis 17 years old, Burel 16 years old, Fairy 14 years old, and Nellie 10 years old. Joseph and Mildred have been married 20 years and had five children. Joseph's occupation was farmer and he owned the farm free of mortgage. Joseph could read and write.

Mildred: In 1900 Mildred was 35 years old and living in Magnolia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Joseph 33 years old and her children; Eugene 9 years old, John 8 years old, Amoriet 5 years old, and Fairy 4 years old. Her mother Nancy Wilbourne was living with her.

Children:

- i Eugene Harvey Souter born 09 OCT 1890, Magnolia, Columbia County Arkansas. In 1900 Eugene was 9 years old and living in Magnolia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.
ii John Ellis Souter born 13 APR 1892, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1900 John was 8 years old and living in Magnolia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.
253. iii Amonette Burel Souter born 16 SEP 1894.
254. iv Fairy Wilbourn Souter born 11 FEB 1896.
255. v Nettie Bell Souter born 12 NOV 1900.

152. Hattie Priscilla Souter born 14 FEB 1868, Fayette County, Georgia, married Albert M. Kirkpatrick, born 27 DEC 1860, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, died 05 MAR 1932, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C. Hattie died 04 OCT 1944, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C. In 1880 Hattie was 12 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

In 1900 Hattie was 31 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Albert 40 years old and he

children; Maggie 13 years old, John 11 years old, Myrtie 9 years old, Carl 6 years old, Shellie 4 years old and Iva 2 years old. Hattie and Albert have been married 14 years they have six children.

In 1910 Hattie was 41 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Albert 49 years old and he children; Carl 17 years old, Shellie 14 years old, Iva 11 years old and Arthur 7 years old. Arthur and Hattie have been married 24 years, they have seven children. Albert's occupation is farmer and he owns the farm free of mortgage. Hattie could read and write.

In 1920 Hattie was 51 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Albert 60 years old and her son Arthur 17 years old. Albert was a farmer.

Children:

- i Margaret F. Kirkpatrick born MAR 1887, Columbia, Arkansas. In 1900 Margaret was 13 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.
- 256. ii John Hugh Kirkpatrick born 18 SEP 1888.
- iii Myrtie B. Kirkpatrick born JAN 1891, Columbia, Arkansas. In 1900

Myrtie was 9 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

- iv Carl Monroe Kirkpatrick born 16 AUG 1894, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Bulah Barge, born 20 OCT 1897, Arkansas, died 31 OCT 1985, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Carl died 16 JAN 1988, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Carl was 6 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

In 1910 Carl was 17 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

In 1920 Carl was 26 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Bulah 22 years old. Carl was a farmer.

- v Shellie M. Kirkpatrick born MAY 1896, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1900 Shellie was 4 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. In 1910 Shellie was 14 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.
- vi Iva D. Kirkpatrick born MAY 1898, Columbia County, Arkansas, married ABT 1919, in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, Hobson McWilliams, born 12 AUG 1898, Arkansas, died 29 OCT 1928, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C. In 1900 Iva was 2 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

In 1910 Iva was 11 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

In 1920 Iva was 21 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Hobson McWilliams 21 years old. They were living in the home of her parents.

- vii Arthur E. Kirkpatrick born 19 JUN 1902, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Maude A., born 02 JUN 1906, died 10 MAY 1974, buried: Magnolia Mem, Magnolia, Columbia County, Ark. Arthur buried: Magnolia Memorial, Magnolia, Columbia

Coun. In 1910 Arthur was 7 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1920 Arthur was 17 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

153. Margaret F. "Maggie" Souter born JUL 1873, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Champon E. Wilburn, born MAY 1862, Louisiana. Margaret died 1953, buried: Magnolia City, Magnolia, Columbia County, A. In 1880 Maggie was 7 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

In 1900 Maggie was 26 years old and living in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Champon 39 years old and her children; Oliver 10 years old, Ira 9 years old, and Verta 5 years old.

In 1910 Maggie was 37 years old and living in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Champon 49 years old and her children; Ira 19 years old, Verta 15 years old, and Orenon 5 years old.

Children:

- i Oliver A. Wilburn born SEP 1889, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1900 Oliver was 10 years old and living in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.
- ii Ira E. Wilburn born MAR 1891, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1900 Ira was 9 years old and living in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.
- iii Verda V. Wilburn born JUL 1894, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1900 Verda was 5 years old and living in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. In 1910 Verda was 15 years old and living in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.
- iv Orenon Wilburn born 1904/1905, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1910 Orenon was 9 years old and living in Magnolia

Columbia County, Arkansas.

154. Thomas Edward Souter born 23 DEC 1875, Columbia County, Arkansas, married

(1) Ruth Green, born 28 FEB 1902, died 22 AUG 1973, married (2) Annie R. _____, born ABT 1893, Louisiana. Thomas died 28 AUG 1956, buried: Magnolia City Cemetery, Magnolia, Columbia. In 1880 Thomas was 5 years old and living in

Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

In 1900 Thomas was 23 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. Thomas was attending school at this time.

In 1920 Thomas was living in McNeil, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Annie 27 years old and his daughter Mable 8 years old. Thomas was a Medical Doctor.

Children by Annie R. _____:

- i Mable Souter born ABT 1912, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1920 Mable was 8 years old and living in McNeil, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

155. Ernest T. Souter born 08 JAN 1869, Georgia, married Sarah Hulette Pope, born 15 DEC 1872, Arkansas, died 11 JUL 1960, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County. Ernest died 30 JUL 1902, Dorchet Twp, Columbia County

Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1880 Ernest was 11 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

In 1900 Ernest was 31 years old and living in Dorchet Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Sarah 27 years old and his children; William 8 years old, Alma 7 years old, Ada 5 years old, Roy 3 years old, and Arthur 1 year old. Ernest's occupation was farmer and he owned the farm free of mortgage. Ernest and Sarah have been married nine years, they have five children. Ernest can read and write.

Children:

257. i William Floyd Souter born 05 AUG 1891.
ii Almer C. Souter born 16 APR 1893, Columbia County, Arkansas, die

12 OCT 1904, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Almer was 7 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. Almer could read but could not write.

258. iii Ada Souter born OCT 1895.
iv Roy Souter born 26 JAN 1897, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 22 AUG 1973, Lufkin, Texas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Roy was 3 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

Obituary: Funeral services were held at 8:00 PM for Roy B. Souter. Mr. Souter, 76, of Lufkin, Texas died wednesday in a Lufkin hospital after a lengthy illness.

Rev. E. N. Endicott conducted services at the Harmony Methodist Church. Burial was in the Harmony Cemetery.

Mr. Souter a native of Lufkin, was a former resident of Springhill, Louisiana and was retired from the Santa Fe Railway. He was a veteran of WWII and a member of the Baptist Church.

Survivors include his widow Callie Souter; two step-sons, Gilber

A. Norton of Norfolk, Virginia, and James Waldman of Lufkin. A sister Mrs. Wert Hollos of Hunnington, Texas; two half-brothers Rayborn Anderson of Baton Rouge, Louisiana and Falvie Anderson o

Cheneyville, Louisiana.

- v Arthur M. Souter born 19 OCT 1898, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 02 JAN 1951, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Arthur was 1 year old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. Arthur was a Master Sergeant in the 7th Engineering Training Battalion. He served in World War I and World War II.
vi Johny Souter born 27 NOV 1900, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 1

DEC 1905, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia.

156. Teopholis T. Souter born JAN 1872, Georgia Twp, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Daisey Harriet Harris, born JUN 1882, Missouri, married (2) Claudia Blewer. Teopholis died Olton, Lamb County, Texas. In 1880 Theophelus was 8 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

In 1900 Theophelus was 28 years old and living in Dorchet Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Daisey H. Harris 17 years old and his son Harry 1 year old. Also living with him was his brother William E

Souter 19 years old born in January 1880. Theophelus owned the farm free of mortgage. Theophelus and Daisy have been married two years and have one

child. Theophilus can read and write.

Children by Daisey Harriet Harris:

i Harry J. J. Souter born JAN 1899, Columbia, Arkansas, died Olton

Lamb County, Texas. In 1900 Harry was 1 year old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

ii Blanche M. Souter born 17 FEB 1901, died 30 JUL 1902, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County.

Children by Claudia Blewer:

iii Tillman Souter.

iv Doyle Souter born Tulia, Texas.

v Melvin Souter died Olton, Lamb County, Texas.

157. Lula Souter born 09 JUL 1876, ownship Georgia Twp, Columbia County, Arkan, married 02 JAN 1895, John Lewis Pope, born 08 MAR 1870, Arkansas, died 26 DEC 1926, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Lula died 14 JAN 1919, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1880 Lula was 4 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County Arkansas. She was living with her parents. In 1900 Lula was 24 years old and living in Dorchet Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Louis 3

years old and her children; Felix 2 years old and Jeffie 4 months old.

John: In 1920 Lewis was 49 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbi

County, Arkansas. He was a widower living with his children Fred 21 years old, Ruby 18 years old, Viola 15 years old, Raiford 11 years old, and Theodia 7 years. Lewis was a farmer.

Children:

i J. J. Pope born 12 AUG 1895, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkan, died 16 AUG 1896, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

259. ii Felix Frederick Pope born 21 APR 1898.

iii Jefferson Raiford Pope born 1899, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkan. In 1900 Jefferson was 4 months old and living in Dorchet Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1920 Jefferson was 11 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living wit

his father.

iv Ruby Pope born ABT 1902, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkan. In 1920 Ruby was 18 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living wit

his father.

v Viola Pope born ABT 1905, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkan. In 1920 Viola was 15 years old and living in Dorchaet Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her father.

vi Theodia Pope born ABT 1913, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkan. In 1920 Theodia was 7 years old and living in Dorcheat Townshi, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living wit

her parents.

158. William Ezekial "Zeke" Souter born MAR 1880, Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Rilla Davis, buried: Old Rock Church, married (2) Nettie Toms, born 1889, died 1960, buried: Springbranch Cem, Columbia County, Arkansas. William died 1923, buried: Spring Branch Cemetery, Columbia County, A. In 1880 Ezekial was 2 months old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1920 Ezekial was 39 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Nettie 30 years old and his children Jeffie 7 years old, Shirley 4 years old, and Earl 2 years old. Ezelial was a farmer.

Children by Nettie Toms:

260. i Jefferson Lee "Jeffie" Souter born ABT 1913.

ii Shirley Souter born ART 1916. Dorcheat Township, Columbia

County, Arkans. In 1920 Shirley was 2 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

- iii Earl Souter born ABT 1918, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans. In 1920 Earl was 2 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.
- iv Dottie Souter born BEF 1923, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans.

159. John Wesley Souter born 17 JAN 1882, Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Alda Bryan, married (2) 01 APR 1903, Eliza L. Pope, born 18 MAY 1883, Arkansas, died 11 SEP 1920, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County. John died 1971, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 John was 18 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. John could read and write.

In 1910 John was 28 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Eliza 27 years old and his children; Vincent 4 years old and Roy 2 years old.

In 1920 John was 38 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Eliza 36 years old and his children Nesbit 13 years old, Ray 11 years old, Theodore 8 years old, and Sterling 4 years old. John was a farmer.

Children by Eliza L. Pope:

- i Allean Souter born APR 1904, Columbia County, Arkansas, died SEP 1904, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 261. ii Vincent John Nesbit Souter born 30 APR 1906.
- 262. iii Ray Souter born 25 JAN 1908.
- 263. iv Thomas Theodore Souter born 07 SEP 1911.
- v Sterling Souter born 1919, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans. In 1920 Sterling was 4 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

160. Beulah Francis "Fannie" Souter born 15 AUG 1873, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 20 JUL 1890, Thomas Abner Hearn, born 2 FEB 1869, Louisiana, died 01 NOV 1944, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Beulah died 05 JUL 1924, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1880 Beulah was 6 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

In 1900 Beulah was 26 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Thomas 31 years old and he children; William 8 years old, May 7 years old, Elma 5 years old and Craton 2 years old. Thomas's occupation was farmer and he owned the farm free of mortgage. Thomas and Beulah have been married 10 years and have four children. Beulah can read and write.

In 1910 Beulah was 36 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Thomas 41 years old and he children; Ollie 18 years old, May 17 years old, Elmer 14 years old, Curtis 12 years old, Ernest 6 years old, and Elton 6 months old. Thomas and Beulah have been married 19 years and have six children. Thomas's occupation was farmer and he owned the farm free of mortgage. Beulah could read and write.

In 1920 Beulah was 46 years old and living on East Powell Street, Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Thomas 50 years old and her children Elma 24 years old, Curtis 22 years old, and Elton 11 years old. Thomas was a retail grocery merchant.

Thomas: Thomas's parents: William Titus Hearn born 3 November 1846, Coweta, Georgia, married 21 November 1865, Eliza Ann Wilbourn born 3 August 1844, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

Children:

- i William Ollie Hearn born 15 JUN 1891, Buna Vista Township, Columbia, Arkansas, married Christene King, born 06 AUG 1918, died 24 SEP 1954. William died 21 JUN 1967, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 William was 8 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. William could read and write. William was a Private in U. S. Army, Battery A, 141 Field Artillery. He served in World War I.
- 264. ii Rena Mae Hearn born 29 MAR 1893.
- iii Elma Arzena Hearn born 19 SEP 1895, Buena Vista Township, Columbia, Arkansas, married 16 OCT 1921, Bennie Lewis Wellborn, born 03 OCT 1891, died 23 AUG 1956. Elma died 12 JAN 1957. In 1900 Elma was 5 Years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. Elma could read but could not write. In 1910 Elma was 24 years old and living on East Poowell Street, Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. Elma was a salesman in a department store.
- iv Curtis Craton Hearn born 05 SEP 1897, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 04 DEC 1920, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Nobie Whitehead, born 21 SEP 1901, died 28 MAY 1985, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom. Curtis died 08 OCT 1981, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom. In 1900 Craton was 2 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1920 Craton was 22 years old and living on East Powell Srtreet, Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas. he was living with his parents. Craton was a operator for the telegraph company.
- 265. v Eddie Ernest Hearn born 09 MAY 1903.
- 266. vi Thomas Elton Hearn born 04 OCT 1908.

161. Claudia Ophelia Souter born 21 JAN 1877, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married George Thomas Pickler, born 20 JAN 1873, Arkansas, (son of George William Pickler and Irene Twitty) died 09 OCT 1950, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Claudia died 05 DEC 1973, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1880 Claudia was 3 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

In 1900 Claudia was 23 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband George 27 years old and he children; George 3 years old, Mattie 1 year old, and Willie 4 months old. George's occupation was farmer, he owned the farm free of mortgage. George and Claudia have been married 5 years and have three children. Claudia can read and write.

In 1910 Claudia was 33 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband George 37 years old and he children; George 13 years old, Mattie 11 years old, Willie 10 years old, John 8 years old, Claudia 6 years old, Irene 3 years old, and Dave 1 year and 1 month old. George and Claudia have been married 15 years and have seven

children. George's occupation is farmer and he owns the farm free of mortgage. Claudia can read and write.

In 1920 Claudia was 43 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband George 47 years old and he children Vesta 15 years old, Elizabeth 13 years old, Dave 11 years old, Abi 8 years old, Margaret 5 years old, and Eddie 3 years old. George was a farm manager.

Children:

- 267. i George Kilmer Pickler Sr. born 03 OCT 1896.
- 268. ii Mattie Lydia Pickler born SEP 1898.
- 269. iii Willie Dean Pickler born 25 JAN 1900.
- 270. iv John Thomas Pickler born 13 DEC 1901.
- 271. v Claudia Vesta Pickler born 01 APR 1904.
- 272. vi Irene Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pickler born 15 OCT 1906.
- vii Dave Goode Pickler born 23 NOV 1908, Dorcheat Township, Columbia Arkansas, died 29 AUG 1932, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1910 Dave was 1 year old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1920 Dave was 11 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.
- 273. viii Abi Pickler born 02 AUG 1911.
- 274. ix Margaret Angonette Pickler born 22 SEP 1914.
- 275. x William Edward Pickler born 04 AUG 1916.
- 276. xi Wayne Monroe Pickler born 17 FEB 1920.

162. Sallie Effie Souter born 22 DEC 1885, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Leland A. King, born 01 APR 1885, Arkansas, died 20 OCT 1970, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Sallie died 13 SEP 1921, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Sallie was 1

years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. Sallie could read and write.

In 1910 Sallie was 24 years old and living in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Leland 25 years old and her children; Ottis 6 years old and George 3 years old.

In 1920 Sallie was 34 years old and living on East Powell Street, Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Leland 34 years old and her children Ottice 14 years old, Gwen 12 years old, Zurline 9 years old, and Travis 2 years old. Leland was a retail dry goods merchant.

Children:

- 277. i Otice King born ABT 1906.
- ii George Gwen King born 1906, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Polly Cherry. In 1910 George was 3 years old and living in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1920 George was 12 years old and living on East Powell Street, Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.
- 278. iii Zurline King born ABT 1911.
- 279. iv John Travis King born ABT 1917.

163. Carrie Irene Souter born 16 OCT 1886, Buena Vista Twp, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Isaac Clarence Hayes, born 25 MAR 1885, Arkansas, died 30 OCT 1972, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Carrie died 26 FEB 1932, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Carrie was 11 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. Carrie could read and write.

In 1910 Carrie was 21 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Isaac 25 years old and her son Lois 2 years old. Isaac and Carrie have been married 3 years and have one child. Isaac's occupation was farmer and he owned the farm free of mortgage. Carrie could

read and write.

Children:

280. i William Denzil Hayes.

ii Lois Elvis Hayes born 22 JUL 1907, Columbia, Arkansas, died 12 AUG 1914, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

164. Elizabeth S. "Lizzie" Souter born JAN 1881, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Clayton Franks, born 1876, Arkansas, died 1953, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. Elizabeth died 1964, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. In 1910 Elizabeth was 29 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with here husband Clayton 36 years old and her children; Herbert 4 years old and Verta 1 year and 2 months old. Also living in the household were her brother George Souter 23 years old and Thurman Chisolm 21 years old. Clayton and Elizabeth have been married 13 years, they had five children three having died prior to 1910. Clayton's occupation was farmer and he owned the farm free of mortgage. George Souter and Thurman Chisolm worked on the farm for Clayton. Elizabeth and George could read and write.

In 1920 Elizabeth was 38 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Clayton 46 years old and her children; Herbert 13 years old, Verda 10 years old and Hubert 4 years old.

Children:

281. i Kenny Herbert Franks born 12 JAN 1906.

282. ii Verda M. Franks born 1909.

283. iii Hubert W. Franks born 1915.

165. Martha Pricilla Souter born OCT 1883, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Wade Franks, born 1883, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 1961, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. Martha died 1971, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. In 1900 Martha was 17 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

In 1910 Martha was 27 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Wade 27 years old and her daughter Nima 3 years old. Also living in the household was her brother Hilliard Souter 21 years old. Wade's occupation was farmer and he owned the farm free of mortgage. Wade and Martha have been married 4 years, they have one child. Hilliard's occupation is farmer, he was working for Wade. Hilliard could read and write.

In 1920 Martha was 38 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Wade 38 years old and her children; Nima 12 years old and Nadine 8 years old. Wade worked as an overseer on a farm.

Children:

284. i Nima Franks born 1907.

285. ii Nadine Franks born APR 1911.

166. Wilbourne Lester Souter born 19 AUG 1890, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Bertha Lee Bradley, born 28 AUG 1898, died 23 DEC 1965, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co, married (2) Naomi Houck. Wilbourne died 23 DEC 1963, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Wilbourne was 9 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1910 Wilbourne was 19 years old and living

in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

Children by Bertha Lee Bradley:

i Wilma Souter.

Children by Naomi Houck:

286. ii Wilma Ruth Souter.

287. iii Emma Gertrude Souter born 03 DEC 1912.

288. iv Irie Wilfred Souter born 04 JUL 1914.

v William Loy Souter born 30 DEC 1916, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) 14 JUN 1983, Mary Winnie Snider, born 10 DEC 1915, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, (daughter of George Franklin Snider and Lillie May Whitlow) died 17 MAY 1984, buried

Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co, married (2) Jewel Warner Dumas. In 1920 William was 3 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia county, Arkansas. He was living with his grandfather, Jacob W. Souter.

167. Ilie Estell Souter born 11 FEB 1897, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Charles Edwin Franks, born 07 JAN 1895, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 13 MAY 1984, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. Ilie died 11 APR 1991, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: 13 APR 1991, Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. In 1900 Ilie was 3 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living

with her parents. In 1910 Ilie was 14 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children:

289. i Delles Edwin Franks born 04 MAR 1918.

290. ii Doris Estelle Franks born 20 JAN 1922.

iii Melva Dean Franks born 25 OCT 1923, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 17 NOV 1923, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co.

291. iv Glennie Mae Franks born 28 SEP 1924.

292. v Walker Faye Franks born 19 NOV 1926.

293. vi Willie Gene Franks born 24 NOV 1929.

294. vii Prentice Travis Franks born 07 MAR 1932.

168. Frances Louisa Brent married _____ Crawford.

Children:

i _____ Crawford.

ii Henry Lee Crawford.

iii Fannie Estelle Crawford.

295. iv William Preston Crawford.

v Joe Briley Crawford.

vi Bennie Crawford.

vii Alma Crawford.

viii Rosa Crawford.

169. John Lawrence Chappell born 07 DEC 1893, Dillburg, Alabama, married 02 NOV 1910, Fannie May Black, born 30 SEP 1892, Dillburg, Alabama, died 04 OCT 1976, Monroeville, Alabama. John died 09 JAN 1941, Selma, Alabama.

Children:

296. i Edna Louise Chappell born 19 APR 1916.

170. Thomas Andrew Turnipseed born 18 MAY 1857, married 08 JAN 1878, in Claiborne, MS, Mary Ellen Walters, born ABT 1855. Thomas died 10 NOV 1929, Meridian, Lauderdale, MS, buried: 11 NOV 1929, Meridian, Lauderdale, MS. !BORN: Photocopy of Family Bible from Clarke Memorial College, Newton, MS in letter dated 31 Oct 1960 to Paul Crawford. Full name from telecon Bessie Turnipseed Jackson and Faith S Turnipseed on 22 Aug 1977.

!MARR: 19 Jan 1993 letter from Anna L Hodge. 2508 Fairway Dr, Fort Worth TX 76119, a Walters descendant. 13 Aug 1993 data by Hodge provided place.

!DIED: 13 Aug 1993 data from Hodge. Obituary in "The Meridian Star" dated 1

1
Nov 1929 has in hospital Sunday at 3 PM. [JWT NOTE: Per calendar Sunday was the 10th.] 13 Nov 1993 letter from Lillian W Stone, 11264 Hwy 563, Crosby MS 39633 states he died in East MS State Mental Hospital.

!BUR.: 13 Aug 1993 data from Hodge has Magnolia Cemetery at Meridian. Obituary has funeral at home of James F WEBB, Rev B L SUTHERLAND, Central Methodist Church officiated. Pallbearers: William CABLER, Jim PEDEN, F C COOPER, J H GARRETT, M HUFFMASTER, F M BAKER. Honorary: A R WILSON, J W

Mary: !BORN: 19 Jul 1993 letter from Anna L Hodge, 2508 Fairway Dr, Fort Worth TX 76119; a Walters descendant. !MARR: Above letter.

Children:

i David Walter Turnipseed born ABT 1878. !BORN: Listed on Paul Crawford's Chart # 3 - Date estimated based on his sister Daisy's

birth. Data dated 13 Aug 1993 from Anna L Hodge, 2508 Fairway Dr, Ft Worth TX 76119 has 1878-1879, source not cited.

ii Daisy Ann Turnipseed born 20 JUN 1880, Claiborne, MS, died 05 JUL

1973, Eight Mile, Mobile, AL, buried: 07 JUL 1973, Meridian, Lauderdale, MS. !BORN: Listed on Paul Crawford's Chart # 3 - Date from her letter of 9 June 1961 to Paul Crawford in which she

wrote she would be 81 years old on the 20th of this month. Data dated 13 Aug 1993 by Anna L Hodge, 2508 Fairway Dr, Ft Worth TX 76119 also has 20 Jun 1880 and gives Claiborne Co.

!MARR: In several letters to Paul Crawford she signed as Mrs Ed Graham. In her obituary in "The Meridian Star" dated 6 Jul 1973 she is called Mrs Daisie Turnipseed GRAHAM.

!DIED: Hodge's data. Obituary has Oak Ridge Nursing Home, Mobile, Ala and same date. 13 Nov 1993 letter from Lillian W Stone, 11264 Hwy 563, Crosby MS 39633 says death certificate has

Oak Ridge Nursing Home in Eight Mile, AL.

!BUR.: Hodge's data has Magnolia Cem., Meridian. Obituary has date and place. Stone's letter of 13 Nov 1993 says in an above ground tomb in Magnolia Cem.

NOTES Her grandfather, David Burns TURNIPSEED, on his way to the Confederate Home in Biloxi, MS left the family Bible with her. She placed it in Clarke Memorial College, Newton, MS.

Obituary has she was a Catholic. Pallbearers: Richard RANDALL; M E GREENE; Jim & Jack GARRETT; Delbert (Bud) EVANS and W H CABLER JR.

Stone's letter of 13 Nov 1993 reports Daisy was living in Warren Co MS near Vicksburg in the 1910 census. With her was Willie L Turnipseed, age 15. In 1920 she was in Lauderdale Co living with

William Ennis & wife, single.

171. David Noah Turnipseed born 27 JUN 1860, Copiah, MS, married 23 JUN 1901, Viola Irene Russell, born 12 OCT 1874, died 23 MAR 1957. David died 19 MAY 1930, Copiah, MS. !BORN: Photocopy of Family Bible from Clarke Memorial College, Newton, MS in letter dated 31 Oct 1960 to Paul Crawford. Full name from telecon Bessie Turnipseed Jackson and Faith S Turnipseed on 22 Aug 1977. Place in 23 May 1993 letter from a step-granddaughter, Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge, LA 70817.

!MARR: !DIED: Place, near Hazelhurst per the above 23 May 1993 letter. 13 Nov 1993 letter from Lillian W Stone, 11264 Hwy 563, Crosby MS 39633 citing Johnnie T Turnipseed as source gives the date.

Viola: !BORN: 13 Nov 1993 letter from Lillian W Stone, 11264 Hwy 563, Crosby MS 39633. Her info from Johnnie R Turnipseed of Hazelhurst, MS. !MARR: 13 Nov 1993 letter from Stone. !DIED: 13 Nov 1993 letter from Stone.

Children:

297. i Permelia Octavia Turnipseed born 17 SEP 1903.

298. ii Willie Fred Turnipseed born 16 JAN 1905.

iii David Burns Turnipseed born 05 JUL 1906, died 27 OCT 1978.

!BORN: Date (5 Jul 1907) with a ? after year in 9 Jun 1993 letter from Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave. Baton Rouge LA 70817. 13 Nov 1993 letter from Lillian W Stone, 11264 Hwy 563, Crosby MS 39633 citing source as Johnnie R Turnipseed o

Hazelhurst gives date as 5 Jul 1906.

!MARR: No marriage !DIED: Date in 13 Nov 1993 letter from Stone.

Listed on Paul Crawford's Chart # 3 as a child of David Noah TURNIPSEED (RIN-1329)

Data by Paul Crawford, 20 Aug 1992, "No marriage". Per 23 May 1993 letter from Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge, LA 70817 he died about 10 years ago, never married.

iv Johnnie Rea Turnipseed born 13 NOV 1907. !BORN: Date (Oct 1909

with a ? after the month in 9 Jun 1993 letter from Edwina Price Synder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge LA 70817. Date given as 13 Nov 1907 in 13 Nov 1993 letter from Lillian W Stone, 11264 Hwy 563, Crosby, MS 39633.

Listed on Paul Crawford's Chart # 3 as a child of David Noah TURNIPSEED Data by Paul Crawford, 20 Aug 1992, "No Marriage".

Per 23 May 1993 letter from Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge, LA 70817he is living near Hazelhurst, never married. Address Rt 4 Hazelhurst per her 9 Jun 1993 letter.

v C. E. Turnipseed born 09 JAN 1909, died 18 MAY 1911. !BORN: 13 Nov 1993 letter from Lillian W Stone, 11264 Hwy 563, Crosby MS 39633 citing source as Johnnie R Turnipseed, Hazelhurst, MS. Se

not given. !MARR: Died as a child. !DIED: 13 Nov 1993 letter from Stone.

299. vi Noah Edgar Turnipseed born 23 JAN 1911.

300. vii Katie Mearle Turnipseed born 21 JUN 1913.

viii Charlie Waddill Turnipseed born 21 AUG 1915, died 01 AUG 1944, Fr. !BORN: 13 Nov 1993 letter from Lillian W Stone, 11264 Hwy 563, Crosby MS 39633 cites source as Johnnie R Turnipseed of Hazelhurst MS.

NOTES Listed on Paul Crawford's Chart # 3 as a child of David Noah TURNIPSEED (RIN-1329)

Per 23 May 1993 letter from Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge, LA 70817 he was killed in France in WWII

172. John Lincoln Turnipseed born 27 FEB 1865, Claiborne, MS, married 22 DEC 1893, in Browns Wells, MS, Mary Elizabeth Bufkins. John died 17 OCT 1955, Stronghope, Copiah, MS. !BORN: Photocopy of Family Bible from Clarke Memorial College, Newton, MS in letter dated 31 Oct 1960 to Paul Crawford. Full name from telecon Bessie Turnipseed Jackson and Faith S Turnipseed on 22 Aug 1977. Place given in obituary.

!MARR: Name of 1st w. in Telecon 3 Nov 1992 JWT and dau, Bessie who said all children from 1st w. Name of 2nd wife not remembered, married only a year or two after her mother died. Date of 1st m. in notes by 2nd wife per stepdaughter, Edwina Price Snyder, letter of 9 June 1993.

!DIED: 3 x 5 card in Paul Crawford Collection. 3:30 pm Monday at home of his daughter, Mrs. Ezra MOORE following an extended illness per obituary in a Hazelhurst (Copiah Co) MS Newspaper of 1955. Typed copy 9 Sep 1992 from Paul Crawford.

NOTES 3 x 5 card in Paul Crawford Collection has birth as 29 Feb 1864 at Brown's Wells. Where he was married in the presence of Albert Bufkin & family. Signed Elisha Mullins. In 1963 his Bible was in the possession of his daughter, Mrs. Weber Curtis, Copiah Co, Miss.

Obituary stated 91 years of age; his wife preceded him in death a number of years ago, survivors: Daughters--Mrs Ezra MOORE, Stronghope Community; Mrs. Welby P CURTIS, Mrs. Porter FERRELL & Mrs. Ellison AINSWORTH, Hazelhurst; Mrs.

Rufus SNOW, Tampa, Florida; Mrs. Bessie T IZARD, Warner Robins, Georgia. Sons: E E, Grenda; J.D., Henry, & Deberry, Greenwood; Marion, DeKalb; Graham, Great Bend, Kansas; Preston, Natchez.

"Uncle Link" was a short stout man with red hair and red complexion(sic). I remember him. Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge, LA 70817 in letter of 9 June 1993.

Mary: !BORN: !MARR: JWT 3 Nov 1992 telecon with her dau Bessie TURNIPSEED now Mrs. Horace A JACKSON of Warner Robins, GA. She was 1st wife and mother of all the children.

Children:

- i Edgar Eugene Turnipseed born 27 OCT 1894, Brown's Wells, MS.
!BORN: 3x 5 card in Paul Crawford Collection. NOTES Listed on Paul Crawford's Chart # 3 as a child of John Lincoln TURNIPSEED (RIN-1330).
- ii John David Turnipseed born 12 NOV 1896, Brown's Wells, MS.
!BORN: 3x 5 card in Paul Crawford Collection. NOTES Listed on Paul Crawford's Chart # 3 as a child of John Lincoln TURNIPSEED (RIN-348).
- iii Henry Rufus Turnipseed born 28 NOV 1898, Brown's Wells, MS.
!BORN: 3x 5 card in Paul Crawford Collection. NOTES Listed on Paul Crawford's Chart # 3 as a child of John Lincoln TURNIPSEED (RIN-348).
- 301. iv Ruby Turnipseed born 19 MAY 1900.
- 302. v Louise Turnipseed born 11 APR 1902.
- vi Nina Naomi Turnipseed born 12 OCT 1904, Brown's Wells, MS.
!BORN: 3x 5 card in Paul Crawford Collection. !MARR: No date or place in data of Paul Crawford, 19 Aug 1992. NOTES After marriage moved to Fla. (Paul Crawford, 19 Aug 1992).
- vii Walter Preston Turnipseed born 20 DEC 1906, Brown's Wells, MS.
!BORN: 3x 5 card in Paul Crawford Collection. !MARR: NOTES No issue per data of Paul Crawford, 19 Aug 1992.
- 303. viii Bessie Turnipseed born 09 JAN 1909.
- 304. ix Vivian Lucille Turnipseed born 03 JUN 1911.
- 305. x Elsiner Deberry Turnipseed born 03 AUG 1913.
- xi Francis Marion Turnipseed born 03 OCT 1915, Glancy, MS. !BORN: 3 x 5 card in Paul Crawford Collection. NOTES Listed on Paul Crawford's Chart # 3 as a child of John Lincoln TURNIPSEED (RIN-348).
- xii Bertha May Turnipseed born 31 JAN 1918, Glancy, MS. !BORN: 3 x 5 card in Paul Crawford Collection. NOTES Listed on Paul Crawford's Chart # 3 as a child of John Lincoln TURNIPSEED (RIN-348).
- xiii John Lincoln Turnipseed Jr. born 15 JAN 1922, Glancy, MS, died 2

SEP 1944. !BORN: 3 x 5 card in Paul Crawford Collection.
!MARR:

!DIED: Date in note's of his stepmother per Edwina Price Snyder
in her letter of 9 June 1993.

NOTES Listed on Paul Crawford's Chart # 3 as a child of John
Lincoln TURNIPSEED (RIN-348)

Data from Paul Crawford, 20 Aug 1992, "never married".
xiv Ed Graham Turnipseed Jr. born 22 SEP 1923, Glancy, MS. !BORN:

x 5 card in Paul Crawford Collection. NOTES Listed on Paul
Crawford's Chart # 3 as a child of John Lincoln TURNIPSEED
(RIN-348).

173. James Thurman Turnipseed Sr. born 17 OCT 1896, Carrollton, Pickens
County, Alabama, married 30 NOV 1922, Trudie Pearl Huckaby, born 01 DEC 1854,
Mc Shan, Alabama.

Children:

306. i James Thurman Turnipseed Jr. born 11 JAN 1924.

174. Mary Catherine "Mollie" Turnipseed born 08 AUG 1867, married Robert
Scott. Mary died 16 AUG 1888. !BIRTH: Turnipseed Family Bible !MARR: 1 Ja

1963 copy of Rossye Roger TURNIPSEED data by Kathy Holley.

NOTES I, James W Turnipseed Jr, remember when I was a child with my family
visiting Aunt Mollie who lived on the road to Aliceville in the southern part
of Carrollton, Ala. She had baked one of her delicious coconut cakes and I
ate a lot of it at supper. We spent the night at Aunt Mollie's and I became
sick and vomited making a big mess. For years after that I would not eat
coconut cake which I really like.

Robert: !BORN: !MARR: Kathy Holley, 1 Jan 1963 copied data of Rossye Roger
Turnipseed.

Children:

i Walter Scott. !BORN: !MARR: !DIED: Kathy Holley copied Rossye
Roger Turnipseed's data 1 Jan 1963 which reported Walter was
dead.

175. William Turnipseed born 25 FEB 1869, married Ida Hines. William died 08
JUL 1943, Aliceville, Pickens, AL, buried: Aliceville, Pickens, AL. !BIRTH:
Family Bible. !MARR: Kathy Holley, 1 Jan 1963, copied data of Rossye Roger
Turnipseed. !DEATH: Tombstone; Buried Springhill Baptist Ch Cem
Ida: !BORN: !MARR: Kathy Holley, 1 Jan 1963, copied data of Rossye Roger
Turnipseed.

Children:

i Earl Turnipseed. !BORN: !MARR: !DIED: Two years old per data o

Rossye Roger Turnipseed copied by Kathy Holley, 1 Jan 1963.

ii Bessie Turnipseed. !BORN: No date given in data of Rossye Roger
Turnipseed copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley. !MARR: Compiler's
personal knowledge !DIED:

iii Earline Turnipseed. !BORN: No date given in data of Rossye Roge

Turnipseed copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley. !MARR: Compiler's
personal knowledge !DIED:

176. James Wesley Turnipseed born 21 JAN 1871, Pickens, AL, married 20 SEP
1916, in Toulminville, Mobile, AL, Lula Katherine Wright, born 09 JAN 1890,
Clarke, AL, died 30 NOV 1969, Mobile, Mobile, AL, buried: 02 DEC 1969, Mobile

Mobile, AL. James died 26 SEP 1962, Mobile, Mobile, AL, buried: 27 SEP 1962,
Mobile, Mobile, AL. !BORN: Delayed birth certificate. !MARR: Marriage
Certificate. !DIED: Death Certificate. !BUR: Pinecrest Cem., Lot # 1367,
Sec 5.

Lula: !BORN: Voter's Registration & Death Certificate !MARR: Marriage Certificate !DIED: Death Certificate !BUR: Pinecrest Cem., Lot # 1367, Sec 5.

Children:

- 307. i James Wesley Turnipseed Jr. born 14 AUG 1917.
- 308. ii Katherine Elizabeth Turnipseed born 09 NOV 1920.

177. Lawrence Lee Turnipseed born 04 FEB 1873, married Annie Mayhew. !BORN: Turnipseed Family Bible !MARR: Kathy Holley, 1 Jan 1963, copied data of Rossye Roger Turnipseed
Annie: !BORN: !MARR: Kathy Holley, 1 Jan 1963, copied data of Rossye Roger Turnipseed.

Children:

- i Willie Lee Turnipseed. !BORN: Date or place not given in Rossye Roger Turnipseed's data copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley.
- ii James W. Turnipseed. !BORN: Date or place not given in Rossye Roger Turnipseed's data copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley.
- iii Margaret Turnipseed. !BORN: Date or place not given in Rossye Roger Turnipseed's data copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley.
- iv Annie Mae Turnipseed. !BORN: Date or place not given in Rossye Roger Turnipseed's data copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley.
- v Evelyn Turnipseed. !BORN: Date or place not given in Rossye Roger Turnipseed's data copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley.
- vi Clara Turnipseed. !BORN: Date or place not given in Rossye Roger Turnipseed's data copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley.
- vii Christine Turnipseed. !BORN: Date or place not given in Rossye Roger Turnipseed's data copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley.
- viii Lawrence Lee Turnipseed Jr.. !BORN: Date or place not given in Rossye Roger Turnipseed's data copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley
- ix Charles Turnipseed. !BORN: Date or place not given in Rossye Roger Turnipseed's data copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley.
- x Elizabeth Turnipseed. !BORN: Date or place not given in Rossye Roger Turnipseed's data copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley.
- xi Eula Turnipseed. !BORN: Date or place not given in Rossye Roger Turnipseed's data copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley. !MARR !DIED: At the age of two per above data.

178. Fannie Florence Turnipseed born 09 DEC 1875, married John Atteberry. !BORN: Turnipseed Family Bible !MARR: Kathy Holley, 1 Jan 1963, copied data of Rossye Roger Turnipseed.
John: !BORN: !MARR: Kathy Holley, 1 Jan 1963, copied data of Rossye Roger Turnipseed.

Children:

- i John Harvey Atteberry. !BORN: Date or place not given in Rossye Roger Turnipseed's data copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley. !MARR !DIED:
- ii Olivia Atteberry. !BORN: Date or place not given in Rossye Roger Turnipseed's data copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley. !MARR !DIED:
- iii David Atteberry. !BORN: Date or place not given in Rossye Roger Turnipseed's data copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley. !MARR !DIED:
- iv Mary Ella Atteberry. !BORN: Date or place not given in Rossye Roger Turnipseed's data copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley. !MARR !DIED:
- v Charles Atteberry. !BORN: Date or place not given in Rossye Roger Turnipseed's data copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley. !MARR !DIED:
- vi Thomas Atteberry. !BORN: Date or place not given in Rossye Roger Turnipseed's data copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley. !MARR !DIED:

- vii Tilden Atteberry. !BORN: Date or place not given in Rossye Roge
Turnipseed's data copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley. !MARR
!DIED:
- viii William Taylor Atteberry. !BORN: Date or place not given in
Rossye Roger Turnipseed's data copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley
!MARR !DIED:
- ix Harry Atteberry. !BORN: Date or place not given in Rossye Roger
Turnipseed's data copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley. !MARR
!DIED:
- x Frances Atteberry. !BORN: Date or place not given in Rossye
Roger Turnipseed's data copied 1 Jan 1963 by Kathy Holley. !MARR
!DIED:
- xi Annie Ruth Atteberry. !BORN:
- xii Norman Atteberry.

179. Samuel Tilden Turnipseed born 06 OCT 1876, Union Chapel, Pickens, AL,
married 15 MAR 1905, Rossye J. Rogers, born 11 DEC 1876, Bethany, Pickens, AL

died 1965, Aliceville, Pickens, AL, buried: Aliceville, Pickens, AL. Samuel
died 03 SEP 1969, Aliceville, Pickens, AL, buried: Aliceville, Pickens, AL.
!BORN: Turnipseed Family Bible. !MARR: Kathy Holley, 1 Jan 1963, copied
data of Rossye Roger Turnipseed, Samuel's wife. !DIED: Data from son James O.

tombstone !BUR.: Franconia Cem. FGR by J T Turnipseed Jr 15 Apr 1993
forwarded to JWT by Samuel Tilden Turnipseed Jr.

Rossye:

Children:

- 309. i Samuel Tilden Turnipseed Jr. born 18 MAY 1907.
- ii Sarah Eleanor Turnipseed born 25 JUL 1909, Aliceville, Pickens,
AL, died 11 JUL 1989, Aliceville, Pickens, AL, buried:
Aliceville, Pickens, AL. !BORN: At home in Franconia per 28 Ma

1994 letter to JWT from her brother Samuel Tilden Turnipseed, Jr

!MARR: Never married !DIED: At home, 29 4th Ave Aliceville pe
above 28 Mar 1994 letter.

!BUR: Franconia Cem. per above 28 Mar 1994 letter. Notes:

We moved to Warner Robins, GA in Jan 1967 which is 18 miles from
Macon, GA. Eleanor worked at the Citizens & Southern Bank in
Macon for a number of years. We ran into quite a few people in
Macon who remembered her.

- iii James Oliver Turnipseed born 16 OCT 1913. !BORN: Data 28 Mar
1994 letter to JWT from Samuel Tilden Turnipseed, Jr. a brother
of James O. !MARR: Never married.

180. Mattie Belle Hamiter born 13 NOV 1896, Pickens County, Alabama, married
20 JAN 1919, in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, John Cook Smith, born 1884, Smith County
Mississippi, died 17 JAN 1964, Memphis, Tennessee. Mattie was married by Rev
Foster Mills.

Children:

- 310. i John William Smith born 31 OCT 1919.
- 311. ii Charles Wiley Smith born 01 SEP 1921.

181. Leon Clay Hamiter born 29 NOV 1898, Pickens County, Alabama, married 18
OCT 1930, in Northport, Alabama, Valeria Inez White, born 11 JUL 1908, Pickers
County, Alabama. Leon died 30 APR 1966, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: MAY
1966. Greenhill Cem, Reform, Alabama. Leon was married by Rev. W. E. Draper.

Children:

- i Greta Hamiter born 30 APR 1932, Alabama, died 30 APR 1932, Alabama, buried: New Hope Cem, Pickens County, Alabama.
- ii Gloria Hamiter born 30 APR 1932, Alabama, died 30 APR 1932, Alabama, buried: New Hope Cem, Pickens County, Alabama.
- 312. iii Leon Clay Hamiter Jr. born 19 JUN 1934.

182. Annie Claude Hamiter born 19 APR 1904, Pickens County, Alabama, married 19 JAN 1930, in Columbus, Mississippi, John Thomas Phillips, born 11 SEP 1904

Pickens County, Alabama, died 02 APR 1986, buried: Carrollton, Alabama. Annie

died 18 DEC 1958, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: DEC 1958, Carrollton, Alabama. Annie was married by Rev. W. M. McIntosh. Annie had a career in secretarial work.

Children:

- i John Thomas Phillips Jr. born 18 SEP 1946, Birmingham, Alabama, married 17 SEP 1984, in Mountain Shadow, Parol, South Africa, Jeanne Frances Hardison, born 05 DEC 1946, Washington, North Carolina.

183. Frederick Lee Hamiter born 21 MAY 1908, Pickens County, Alabama, married 21 NOV 1940, in Gadsden, Alabama, Iona Malone, born 11 JAN 1911, Mathison, Mississippi, died 06 APR 1969, Calhoun County, Alabama, buried: Forest Cem, Gadsden, Alabama. Frederick died 05 APR 1969, Calhoun County, Alabama, buried: APR 1969, Forest Cem, Gadsden, Alabama. Frederick was an employee of a major tire and rubber company. Frederick and Iona, along with their sons Charles and his fiancée, Juanese Hughee, were in a fatal automobile accident in Calhoun County, Alabama on the night of 5 April 1969.

Children:

- i Charles Frederick Hamiter born 04 OCT 1946, Gadsden, Alabama, died 05 APR 1969, Calhoun County, Alabama, buried: Forest Cem, Gadsden, Alabama.

184. Albert Douglas Hamiter born 05 SEP 1914, Pickens County, Alabama, married

14 OCT 1937, in Columbus, Mississippi, Frances Estelle Ezell, born 04 AUG 1916, Carrollton, Alabama.

Children:

- i William Douglas Hamiter born 03 APR 1946, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, married 23 JUL 1987, in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, Jean Lamb Acker, born 10 FEB 1947, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

313. ii Frank Ellis Hamiter born 17 MAY 1949.

185. Ola Mae Cockrell born 15 NOV 1900, Pickens County, Alabama, married 27 NOV 1935, in Fayette County, Alabama, Ira Knox Davis, born 01 SEP 1902, Pickens County, Alabama. Ola died 21 APR 1958, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: APR 1958, Union Chapel Cem, Carrollton, Pickens Count.

Children:

- 314. i Betty Jean Davis born 21 JUN 1937.
- 315. ii Hazel Mae Davis born 30 JAN 1940.

186. James William Hamiter Sr. born 13 JUL 1908, Pickens County, Alabama, married 22 OCT 1932, in Columbus, Mississippi, Mary Emma Reed, born 28 OCT 1913, Eaglesville, Tennessee, died 17 MAR 1977, Andalusia, Alabama. James wa

married to his first wife by Rev. J. W. Ward, he was married to his second wife by Rev. Jack Farmer. James William Hamiter Sr., in early life was engaged

in farming, lumbering and a part time rural mail carrier. In the latter days of his working career, he devoted full time to the lumbering business.

Children:

- 316. i James William Hamiter Jr. born 27 NOV 1933.
- 317. ii John Tyler Hamiter born 29 MAR 1937.
- 318. iii Laura Reed Hamiter born 22 JUN 1938.

187. Julia Elizabeth Hamiter born 07 APR 1911, Pickens County, Alabama, married 23 DEC 1934, in Macon, Mississippi, Cliff Howard Colvin, born 22 JUN 1900, Pickens County, Alabama, died 22 AUG 1957, Carrollton, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: AUG 1957, Carrollton Cem, Carrollton, Pickens County. Elizabeth received a Baccalaureate degree from Livingston State Teachers College. She also did special studies at Mississippi State College for Women

Columbus, Mississippi. Elizabeth taught elementary school for a total of 29 years, with her last four years of teaching being in the Pickens Academy, a private school located in Carrollton, Alabama. Cliff spent much of his early adulthood in the business of sawmilling and lumbering. The last many years of

his life he owned and operated a gasoline service station.

Children:

319. i Harold Norman Colvin born 14 JAN 1937.

188. Fannye Mae Hamiter born 17 JUN 1913, Pickens County, Alabama, married 19 NOV 1933, in Macon, Mississippi, John Carter Gates, born 02 AUG 1909, Pickens County, Alabama. John attended Auburn University, and he and Fannye Mae opened a shoe repair business in Macon, Mississippi in 1934. Shortly after World War II the business was changed to a retail store, John's Shoe Store, which operated until their retirement in 1984.

Children:

320. i John Thomas Gates born 21 DEC 1936.

321. ii Mary Frances Gates born 28 JAN 1942.

189. Emma Evelyn Hamiter born 28 SEP 1917, Pickens County, Alabama, married (1) 1936, in Macon, Mississippi, Odell Goodwin, married (2) 27 APR 1946, in Bay Minette, Alabama, William Frank Timmerman, born 18 JAN 1907, died 29 NOV 1969, Andalusia, Alabama.

Children by Odell Goodwin:

322. i Sue Carol Goodwin born 14 JAN 1937.

190. John Cecil Hamiter born 09 AUG 1919, Pickens County, Alabama, married 27 DEC 1947, Miriam Elise Doughty, born 07 SEP 1921, Reform, Alabama. Cecil received a Baccalaureate degree from the University of Alabama, and a Master of Hospital Administration degree from the University of Minnesota. He served

as a Medical Administrative Officer during World War II seeing service in Africa. His civilian experiences include hospital Chief Executive Officer, Bank Executive, Adjunct College Professor and Health Administration Consultant.

Children:

323. i John Cecil Hamiter Jr. born 14 OCT 1948.

324. ii Margaret Ann Hamiter born 26 JUL 1954.

- iii Mirian Anita Hamiter born 19 SEP 1958, Gadsden, Alabama, married 04 JUN 1983, in Gadsden, Alabama, LeRoy Tucker Jr., born 10 JAN 1954, Gadsden, Alabama.

191. Harold Edwin Hamiter born 04 DEC 1923, Pickens County, Alabama, married 04 SEP 1947, in Brooklyn, Alabama, Loree Ralls, born 09 AUG 1923, Brooklyn, Alabama. Harold served in the United States Army during World War II and was involved in some intense battles in Europe during that time. After World War II he was employed with a major paper production company until retirement.

Children:

325. i Harold Wesley Hamiter born 24 JAN 1949.

326. ii James Edwin Hamiter born 15 MAY 1952.

192. Mattie Ann Hamiter born 10 SEP 1925, Pickens County, Alabama, married 17 MAR 1946, in Carrollton, Pickens County, Alabama, Robert Samuel Clark, born 1

AUG 1912, Pickens County, Alabama, died 07 MAY 1960, buried: MAY 1960, Columbus, Mississippi. Mattie Ann attended Livingston State University, Livingston, Alabama. She accompanied her husband Robert, a Navy Career Officer, to his many stations while he was still on active military duty.

Children:

- i Robert Samuel Clark Jr. born 12 FEB 1947, Columbus, Mississippi, died 12 APR 1968, Dau Tieng, Viet Nam.
- ii John Hamiter Clark born 20 MAR 1950, Andalusia, Alabama.
- iii Charles Patrick Clark born 22 DEC 1952, Columbus, Mississippi.
- iv William Thomas Christopher Clark born 28 SEP 1959, Columbus, Mississippi.

Twelfth Generation

193. Edna Pullig born 04 JAN 1884, Arkansas, married 25 DEC 1901, Benjamin F. Dennis, born 26 NOV 1875, Arkansas, died 13 FEB 1962, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. Edna died 05 MAR 1921, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas

Children:

- i Erma Dennis born ABT 1906, Magnolia Township, Columbia County, Arka. In 1920 Erma was 14 years old and living in Magnolia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.
- 327. ii Loma Dennis born 26 MAR 1908.
- iii Ima Dennis born ABT 1914, Magnolia Township, Columbia County, Arka. In 1920 Ima was 6 years old and living in Magnolia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.
- iv Clara Dennis born ABT 1916, Magnolia Township, Columbia County, Arkan. In 1920 Clara was 4 years old and living in Magnolia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

194. Jewel Pullig born ABT 1887, Arkansas, married _____ Harrison. In 1920 Jewel was widow 33 years old living in Warren Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents and daughter Mable 14 years old.

Children:

- i Mable Harrison born ABT 1906, Louisiana. In 1920 Mable was 14 years old and living in Warren Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her mother in the household of her

grandparents.

195. Nellie Enned Nipper born 18 OCT 1879, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 22 DEC 1898, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Thomas Scott Jordan M.D., born 24 MA

1874, Arkansas, died 24 SEP 1953, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Nellie died 08 JAN 1948, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1880 Nellie was 7 months old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

In 1900 Nellie was 26 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Thomas 26 years old. Thomas's occupation was farmer and he was renting the farm. Thomas and Nellie have been married one year and have no children.

In 1910 Nellie was 36 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Thomas 36 years old and he

daughter Marie 5 years old. Thomas's occupation was physician and he owned the farm free of mortgage. Thomas and Nellie have been married 11 years, the

have one child. Nellie can read and write.

In 1920 Nellie was 40 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Thomas 45 years old and her children Mary 15 years old and Tomie 2 years old. Thomas was a Physician.

Children:

- 328. i Mary Marie Jordan born 1904/1905.
- ii Tomie Florene Jordan born ABT 1918, Buena Vista Township, Columbia

County, Ark, married Steve Bradley. In 1920 Tomie was 2 years ol

and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

196. John Thomas "Tommie" Nipper born 04 DEC 1881, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) 13 DEC 1900, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Hattie Idonia Andrews, born 19 OCT 1879, Arkansas, died 08 MAY 1921, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co, married (2) 08 FEB 1922, Stella Powers, born 17 JUL 1892, died 25 APR 1978, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom. John die

11 FEB 1924, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 John was 18 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. John could read and write.

In 1910 John was 28 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He wa
living with his wife Hattie 30 years old and his children; Mary 5 years old, Lonnie 3 years old, and Thomas less than one year old.

In 1920 John was 38 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Hattie 40 years old and his children Mary 15 years old, Eddy 13 years old, and Thomas 10 years old. John was a blacksmith and had his own shop.

Children by Hattie Idonia Andrews:

i Oberia M. Nipper born 22 JUL 1902, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 11 DEC 1902, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

329. ii Mary Effie Nipper born 30 JUL 1904.

iii Lonnie Eddie Nipper born 30 JUL 1906, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 08 MAY 1921, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1910 Lonnie was 3 years ol

and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1920 Lonnie was 13 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

330. iv Thomas Dwight Nipper born 17 OCT 1909.

331. v Audie Merlyn Nipper born 25 JAN 1929.

Children by Stella Powers:

vi Johnnie Tommie Nipper born 04 JUN 1924, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 1990, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom.

197. Mary Minnie Nipper born 31 DEC 1883, Columbia, Arkansas, married 17 FEB 1903, in Columbia, Arkansas, Walter Wilson Bigelow, born 07 MAR 1881, died 21 APR 1955, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Mary died FEB 1908, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Mary was 16 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. Mary could read and write.

In 1910 Mary was 26 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. She wa
living with her mother.

Mary did not have any children.

Children:

332. i Ina Elizabeth Bigelow born 12 FEB 1905.

333. ii Annie Mae Bigelow born 06 FEB 1907.

198. Joseph Leonard Nipper born 11 FEB 1886, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 27 DEC 1916, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Lucy Frances Keith, born 23 JUN 1886, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 13 MAR 1984, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Joseph died 24 JUN 1966, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Joseph was 14 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. Joseph could read and write.

In 1910 Joseph was 23 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his mother.

In 1920 Joseph was 33 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Lucy 33 years old and his children Joseph 2 years old and Binnie 1 month old. Joseph was a farmer. Lucy: In 1910 Lucy was 26 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County Arkansas. She was living with her parents, T. J. Keith 60 years old and Binnie Keith 46 years old. Her brothers and sisters were; Sam 24 years old, Ella 26 years old, Perry 21 years old, Harry 19 years old, May 15 years old, Tommie 13 years old, Lizzie 11 years old, Ellis 9 years old, Clifton 7 years old, and Emma 3 years old.

Children:

- i Joseph Raymond Nipper born 13 DEC 1917, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Raedean Hardy, born 08 AUG 1920. Joseph died 28 NOV 1985, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1920 Joseph was 2 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- 334. ii Binnie Vivian Nipper born 19 NOV 1919.
- 335. iii Glen Eddie Nipper born 06 JUL 1921.
- 336. iv Thomas William Nipper born 29 JUN 1927.

199. Parker Edward "P E" Nipper born 25 JUL 1888, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 06 DEC 1910, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA

Bulah Burleson, born 12 AUG 1890, died 16 MAR 1977, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Parker died 27 APR 1977, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Parker was 11 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. Parker could read and write.

In 1910 Parker was 21 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his mother.

In 1920 Parker was 31 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Bulah 29 years old and his children Joseph 7 years old, Cleo 5 years old, and Fannie 1 year old. Parker was a farmer.

Children:

- 337. i Joseph Edward "Buster" Nipper born 20 NOV 1912.
- 338. ii Cleo Prebble Nipper born 12 NOV 1914.
- 339. iii Fannie Iris Nipper born 01 DEC 1918.
- iv Mary Wilford Nipper born 27 MAR 1920, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- 340. v Peggy Lou Nipper born 30 AUG 1931.

200. William Artie Nipper born 05 FEB 1894, Columbia County, Arkansas, married

24 DEC 1915, in Columbia, Arkansas, Delma Fredia Phillips, born 29 JUL 1897, died 31 JUL 1982, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. William died 17 JUN 1967, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. In 1900 William was 7 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. Artie could not read or write.

In 1910 William was 16 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his mother,

In 1920 William was 25 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Delma 22 years old and his daughter Marjorie 2 years old. William was a farmer.

Delma: In 1910 Delma was 12 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents, J. J. Phillips 4

years old and Elizabeth Phillips 39 years old. His brothers and sisters were

Estelle 16 years old, Otho 18 years old and Wille 7 years old.

Children:

341. i Marjorie Audra Nipper born 08 FEB 1918.
342. ii Weldon A. "Bo" Nipper born 04 FEB 1922.

201. Roy Robert Nipper born 09 MAR 1896, Buena Vista Town, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 24 DEC 1919, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Verna Belle Williamson, born 10 SEP 1897, died 22 JUN 1989, buried: Magnolia City, Magnolia, Columbia County, A. Roy died 10 JAN 1977, buried: Magnolia City Cemetery, Magnolia, Columbia. In 1900 Roy was 5 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

In 1910 Roy was 14 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his mother.

In 1920 Roy was 23 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Verna 22 years old. Roy was a farmer.

Children:

343. i Doris Dean Nipper born OCT 1920.
344. ii Bobbie Lois Nipper born 09 FEB 1928.

202. Vernon Madison Nipper born 15 OCT 1898, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Kate Hill Jowell. In 1900 Vernon was 1 year old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with

h

his parents.

In 1910 Vernon was 12 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his mother.

In 1920 Vernon was 21 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his mother. Vernon was a farmer.

Children:

345. i James Larwood Nipper born 04 FEB 1927.
ii Ruby Laverne Nipper born 01 NOV 1928.
346. iii Mary Asta Nipper born 17 APR 1948.

203. Burl Augusta Nipper born 10 DEC 1900, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 21 DEC 1919, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Nellie Taylor, born 1901. Burl died Hot Springs, Arkansas. In 1910 Burl was 10 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his mother. In 1920 Burl was 19 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was married, but the census had him living with his mother. Burl was a farmer.

Children:

- i Ernest Nipper.
347. ii Salene Nipper born 05 DEC 1921.
348. iii Louise Nipper born 30 OCT 1925.

204. Joseph Augustus Nipper born 18 NOV 1879, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 23 DEC 1905, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Della McWilliams, born 1884. Joseph died 25 JAN 1917, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C. In 1880 Joseph was 6 months old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1900 Joseph was 20 years old and living in Buena Vista township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his mother and step-father William T. Caldwell. Joseph could read and write.

Children:

- i Arthur Nipper.

205. Snowden Lee Nipper born 11 DEC 1885, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 30 JUL 1905, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Ethel Colquitt Bigelow, born 30 APR 1887, died 19 JUL 1969, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Snowden died 15 SEP 1967, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Snowden was 15 years old and living in Buena Vist

a

Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his mother and

step-father William T. Caldwell. Lee could not read or write.

In 1910 Snowden was 24 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Ethel 22 years old and his children; Zada 3 years old, Frances 2 years old, and Elva 7 months old. Lee owned the farm free of mortgage. Lee and Ethel have been married 4 years, they have three children. Lee could read and write.

In 1920 Snowden was 34 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Ethel 32 years old and his children; Zada 13 years old, Fannie 12 years old, Elva 10 years old and Sam 2 years old. Snowden was a farmer.

Children:

- 349. i Zada Florence Nipper born 30 APR 1906.
- ii Fannie Lee Nipper born 11 OCT 1907, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 05 NOV 1937, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1910 Fannie was 2 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.
- 350. iii Elva D. Nipper born 03 OCT 1909.
- 351. iv Sam Delton Nipper born ABT 1918.

206. Charles Dixon Turnipseed born 1880, married Donis Butler. Charles died 1918.

Children:

- i Charles Butler Turnipseed.

207. Mary Felix Turnipseed born 1884, married Rowland Wilkinson Butler Jr., born 1882, died 1946. Mary died 1965.

Children:

- i Janie Day Butler.
- ii Mary Louis Butler.

208. Bessie E. Turnipseed born 1886, married Thomas J. Robinson.

Children:

- i Ira Lee Robinson.

209. Mary Jewel Turnipseed born 1902, married R. H. Martin. Mary died 1979.

Children:

- i Rachel Martin.

210. Ray Thomas "Tommy" Turnipseed born 1905, married (1) Lavada Valta Nunnelee, born 1907, married (2) Sara Francis Leamon. Ray died 1973.

Children by Lavada Valta Nunnelee:

- 352. i Ethel Jean Turnipseed born 1930.
- Children by Sara Francis Leamon:
- ii Ray Thomas "Tommy" Turnipseed Jr. born 1951.
- iii Gail Turnipseed.
- iv Glenda Turnipseed.
- v Janis Turnipseed.

211. Odessa Turnipseed born 1908, married Myrtis Caston, died 1993. Odessa died 1965.

Children:

- i Bobbye Turnipseed.
- 353. ii Jimmie Sue Turnipseed.
- iii Brenda Turnipseed married Karl Schempp.

212. Lucille Alzenia Turnipseed born 1913, married Eugene David Kelly, born 1910, died 1983.

Children:

- i David Kelly born 1946.
- 354. ii Patrick Gordon Kelly born 1952.

213. Brown George Turnipseed born 1915, married 19 DEC 1942, in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Jane "Susie Aline" Gleason, born 17 DEC 1917, Evergreen, Webster Parish, Louisiana. Brown died 1957.

Children:

355. i Brown George Turnipseed Jr. born 22 NOV 1943.
ii William Roland Turnipseed M.D. born 1945, Baton Rouge, Louisiana

married (1) Alice Taylor, married (2) Julia ____.

356. iii Betty Jane Turnipseed born 1949.

214. Ola Ophelia Nipper born 18 SEP 1879, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Richard Elder "El" Hayes, born 04 FEB 1875, died FEB 1965, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County. Ola died 28 MAR 1953, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County.

Children:

- i Millie Hayes born 05 JUN 1897, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 2

FEB 1900, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County.

357. ii Bessie Hayes born 11 AUG 1898.
358. iii John Ira "Jonny" Hayes born 24 JAN 1901.
359. iv Sidney W. Hayes born 12 NOV 1910.

215. Emma Lillian Nipper born 23 JUL 1887, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Hiram Winfield Bigelow, born 23 FEB 1883, died 23 MAY 1955, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Emma died 19 APR 1969, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Emma was 13 years old and living i

Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. Emma could read and write.

In 1910 Emma was 22 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Hiram 27 years old and her daughter Mable 2 years old.

In 1920 Emma was 32 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Hiram 36 years old and her children Mable 12 years old and Elbert 6 years old. Hiram was a farmer.

Children:

360. i Sidney Mable Bigelow born 28 JUL 1907.
361. ii Elbert Jordon Bigelow born 31 MAY 1913.
362. iii Marjorie Josephin Bigelow born 01 SEP 1923.

216. John Marvin Nipper born 20 NOV 1889, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 29 OCT 1911, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Claudia Estelle Phillips, born 14 OCT 1891, Arkansas, died 25 JAN 1978, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. John died 29 NOV 1933, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 John was 10 years old and living i

Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. John could read and write.

In 1910 John was 20 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his mother.

In 1920 John was 30 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Claudia 26 years old and his children Thomas 6 years old and Hughlon 4 years old. John was a farmer.

Children:

- i Thomas Odwin Nipper born 17 JUL 1913, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arka, married Marie Short. Thomas died 02 SEP 1941, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1920 Thomas was 6 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

363. ii Hughlon Orvis Nipper born 23 SEP 1915.

217. Lena Elaine Nipper born 20 AUG 1891, Columbia, Arkansas, married Daniel Mills Payne, born 19 MAY 1887, died 07 OCT 1958, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom. Lena died 19 DEC 1980, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom. In 1900 Lena was 8 years old and living in Buena

Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. She could read and write.

Children:

- i Olen Payne married Lola Boulware.
- 364. ii Vernice Payne born 29 JUL 1906.
- 365. iii Gertie Mae Payne born 03 NOV 1910.
- 366. iv Lima "Bit" Payne born 02 DEC 1914.
- 367. v Dorothy Louise Payne born 23 APR 1921.

218. Henry Grady Nipper born MAR 1894, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 20 JUL 1911, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Willie R. Dodson

born MAY 1893, Arkansas. In 1900 Henry was 6 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1920 Henry was 25 years old and living on Minden Road, Mississippi Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Willie 26 years old and his children Oris 5 years old and Ernestine 1 year old. Henry was a farmer.

Children:

- 368. i Hazel Oris Nipper born ABT 1915.
- 369. ii Ernestine Nipper born ABT 1918.
- iii Vashti Nipper.
- iv Howard Nipper.

219. John Parker Nipper born 31 DEC 1882, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 22 JAN 1903, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Martha Mozelle Cheatham, born 25 MAR 1884, Arkansas, died 02 SEP 1949, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. John died 17 OCT 1917, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 John was 17 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

In 1910 John was 27 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Mozella 25 years old and his children; Jessie 6 years old, Eunice 3 years old, and Bonnie 1 year old. John and Mozella have been married 7 years and have three children. John's occupation is farmer and he owns the farm free of mortgage. John could read and write.

Martha: In 1920 Mary was 34 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was a widow and living with her children: Jessie 16 years old, Eunice 13 years old, Connie 10 years old, Ussery 9 years old, Aurelious 7 years old, Sterling 6 years old, Verdine 3 years old, and Verbal 3 years old.

Children:

- 370. i Jessie Mae Nipper born 03 JUN 1903.
- 371. ii Eunice Nipper born 12 MAY 1906.
- 372. iii Connie Nipper born 22 APR 1909.
- 373. iv Ussery Harvey Nipper born 06 JAN 1911.
- 374. v Aurelious "Jack" Nipper born 09 NOV 1912.
- 375. vi Sterling Nipper born 17 OCT 1914.
- 376. vii Verbal Nipper born 31 JUL 1916.
- 377. viii Verdine Nipper born 31 JUL 1916.

220. James Hampton Nipper born 20 NOV 1886, Columbia County, Arkansas, married

(1) Claudia Estelle Phillips, born 14 OCT 1891, Arkansas, died 25 JAN 1978, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co, married (2) Annie Bass, born

06 APR 1891, died 20 MAY 1941, buried: Macidonia Cem, Columbia County, Arkansas. James died 30 JAN 1968, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. In 1900 James was 13 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

In 1910 James was 23 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

In 1920 James was 32 years old and living in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Annie 28 years old and his son Carrol 11 months old. James was a hauler for a lumber yard.

Children by Annie Bass:

378. i Linnie Idelle Nipper born 03 APR 1915.

ii Carrol Nipper born 1919, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. I

1920 Carrol was 11 months old and living in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. he was living with his parents.

221. Joel Fletcher Nipper born NOV 1888, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 2

OCT 1907, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Carolina Lucy Alabama "Callie" Moore, born 1890, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 1948, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Joel died 1965, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Joel was 11 years old and living i

Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

In 1910 Joel was 21 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He wa

living with his wife Carolyn 19 years old and his son Bemis one year and six months old. Joel's occupation was farmer and he rented the farm. Joel and Callie have been married 2 years and have one child. Joel could read and write.

In 1920 Joel was 31 years old and living on Talley Settlement Road, Mississippi Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Carolyn 29 years old and his children Joel 11 years old, Curtis 8 years old, Herchel 6 years old, Annie 4 years old, and Mary 2 years old. Joel was a farmer.

Children:

379. i Joel Bemis Nipper born 16 SEP 1908.

ii Curtis Dale Nipper born 1911, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Evelyn S. _____, born 1914. Curtis died 1973, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co.

iii Hershel D. Nipper born ABT 1914, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1920 Hershel was 6 years old and living in Mississippi Township, Columbai County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

iv Annie Nipper born ABT 1916, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1920 Annie was 4 years old and living in Mississippi Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

v Mary A. Nipper born ABT 1918, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 192

Mary was 2 years old and living in Mississippi Township, Columbi

County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

222. Wilbourn Madison Nipper born 28 DEC 1890, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 30 OCT 1913, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Ora Pearl Phillips, born 28 JUL 1895, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 03 JUL 1978, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. Wilbourn died 11 OCT 1979, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. In 1900 Wilbourn was 10 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

In 1910 Wilbourn was 19 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

In 1920 Wilbourn was 29 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. he was living with his wife Ora 24 years old and his daughter Mable 5 years old. Wilbourn was a farmer.

Children:

380. i Mable Corrine Nipper born 27 OCT 1914.

381. ii Orris Wilbourne Nipper born 14 MAY 1921.

223. Ivory Bryan Nipper born 03 APR 1900, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 19 OCT 1919, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Willie Vestal Phillips, born 05 OCT 1902, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 17 APR 1965, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. Ivory died 03 MAY 1967, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. In 1900 Ivory was 1 year old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. His name is listed as Milton J. B. Nipper.

In 1910 Ivory was 11 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

In 1920 Ivory was 20 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Willie 17 years old. They were living in the household of his parents.

Willie: In 1910 Willie was 7 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents, J. J. Phillips 4 years old and Elizabeth Phillips 39 years old. His brothers and sisters were Estelle 16 years old, Otho 18 years old and Delma 12 years old.

Children:

i Mairs Nipper born 17 JUN 1921, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 3

MAR 1941, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co.

382. ii Bonnie Jean Nipper born 25 MAR 1926.

383. iii Elizabeth Ann Nipper born 04 JUN 1934.

224. Robert Edward Knight born 27 MAY 1881, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Katie Bryan, born 1888/1889, married (2) Cora Johnson

born 22 AUG 1882, died 05 MAR 1906, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Robert died 25 NOV 1932, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Robert was 18 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. Robert could read and write.

In 1910 Robert was 28 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Katie 21 years old and his children; Arkie 9 years old, Eddie 7 years old, Otto 2 years old, and Rob Lee 7 months old. Robert and

Katie have been married two years and have two children. Robert has two other children by his first marriage. I do not know who she was since her youngest son is seven she had to die sometime between 1903 and 1907. Robert's occupation is Tie maker for the railroad company. Robert rents his home. He can read and write.

Children by Katie Bryan:

i Eugene Knight.

ii Ottis Knight born ABT 1908, Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1910 Ottis was 2 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1920 Ottis was 12 years old and living in Georgi

Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

iii Robert Lee Knight born NOV 1909, Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1910 Robert was less than one year old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1920 Robert was 10 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

iv Ruth Knight born ABT 1912, Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1920 Ruth was 8 years old and living in

Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with

her parents.

- v Ruby Knight born ABT 1915, Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1920 Ruby was 5 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with

her parents.

Children by Cora Johnson:

- 384. vi Arkie Monroe Knight born 26 JAN 1901.
- vii Joy Eddyce "Eddie" Knight born ABT 1903, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Eddie Mae Alden, born 1900, died 1948, married (2) Jewel Summers. Joy died 1952. In 1910 Eddie was 7 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1920 Eddyce was 16 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his father and step-mother.

- 385. viii William Newton Fay Knight born 14 MAY 1905.
- ix Walker Fay Knight born 1906, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1920 Walker was 14 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his father and step-mother

225. Una Valeria Knight born 14 SEP 1886, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married William Henry Johnson, born 01 JUN 1878, Arkansas, died 0 MAY 1951, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Una died 30 APR 1968, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Una was 13 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was listed as Erma V. Knight.

In 1910 Una was 23 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband William 33 years old and her children; Velma 6 years old, Vesta 5 years old Lloyd 3 years old and Oren

1 month old. William's occupation was farmer and he owned the farm free of mortgage. Una was listed as Eula V. Johnson.

Children:

- 386. i Ollie Velma Johnson born 25 NOV 1903.
- 387. ii Vesta Johnson born 01 FEB 1905.
- 388. iii Harold Lloyd Johnson born 08 DEC 1906.
- 389. iv Emma Orene Johnson born 16 JAN 1910.
- 390. v Alma William Johnson born 04 MAY 1915.
- 391. vi Clydie Mae Johnson born 05 SEP 1917.
- 392. vii Edmond Newton "Eddie" Johnson born 30 OCT 1919.
- 393. viii Robert Ernest Johnson born 17 FEB 1925.

226. Alma Newton Knight born 15 APR 1888, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Queenie Sander, born 04 AUG 1893, died 08 DEC 1961, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Alma died 02 MAR 1952, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Alma was 12 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. Alma could read and write.

In 1910 Alma was 21 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Queenie 16 years old. Alma and

Queenie have been married one year and have no children. Alma's occupation was farmer and he rents the farm. Alma could read and write.

In 1920 Alma was 31 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Queenie 26 years old and his daughter Gracie 8 years old. Alma was a farmer.

Children:

- i Gracie A. Knight born ABT 1912, Buena Vista Township, Columbia

County, Ark. In 1920 Gracie was 8 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

227. Claud Eiland Knight born 05 MAR 1890, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Vernie Williams, married (2) 20 DEC 1908, Lenora Elle Smith, born 06 AUG 1890, Arkansas, died 27 OCT 1938, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Claud died 03 JUN 1954, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Claud was 10 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. Claud could read but could not write.

In 1910 Claud was 20 years old and living with his wife Lenora 19 years old and his son Eiland 3 months old. Claud and Lenora have been married one year and have one child. Claud's occupation is farmer and he rents the farm. Claud can read and write.

In 1920 Claud was 29 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Lenora 29 years old and his children Eiland 10 years old and Deurant 8 years old. Claud was a farmer.

Children by Lenora Ellen Smith:

394. i Eiland Knight born 19 DEC 1909.

395. ii Deuart Vance Knight born 11 AUG 1911.

228. Floyd Knight born 10 JUL 1892, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Toy Love Beene, born 30 MAR 1895, Louisiana, died 27 JAN 1985, buried

Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Floyd died 10 AUG 1962, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Floyd was 7 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with

his parents. Floyd could read but could not write.

In 1910 Floyd was 17 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Toy 14 years old. Floyd and Toy have been married less than a year, they have no children. Floyd's occupation is farmer and he rents the farm. Floyd can read and write.

In 1920 Floyd was 27 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Toy 23 years old and his children Curtis 8 years old, Glen 4 years old, and Rufus 10 months old. Floyd was a farmer.

Children:

396. i Curtis Knight born 17 DEC 1911.

397. ii Glen Knight born 03 DEC 1915.

398. iii Rufus "Bud" Knight born 19 MAR 1919.

iv Archie F. Knight born 13 JAN 1921, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 31 AUG 1964, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

399. v Lynn Knight born 21 JUL 1924.

400. vi Morris Arnold Knight born 31 JAN 1926.

401. vii Dodd Knight born 17 MAY 1934.

229. Emma Ruth Knight born 14 OCT 1894, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1)

Henry Thomas Wallis, born 12 OCT 1887, died 06 SEP 1940, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County, married (2) Fred Ellis, born 05 FEB 1897, died 1988. Emma died 12 SEP 1966, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Ruth was 5 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia

County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

In 1910 Ruth was 15 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia

County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

In 1920 Ruth was 25 years old and living in Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas.

She was living with her husband Henry 32 years old and her daughter Emma 3 years old. Henry was a farmer.

Children by Henry Thomas Wallis:

- i Emma G. Wallis born ABT 1917, Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1920 Emma was 3 years old and living in Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

230. Warner Eva Snider born 19 FEB 1895, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Otho Alma Phillips, born 02 AUG 1891, died 27 NOV 1972, buried: Macedonia Cem, Macedonia, Columbia County. Warner died 09 JAN 1940, buried: Macedonia Cemetery, Macedonia, Columbia Co. In 1920 Eva was 24 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Otho 28 years old and her children; Harold 4 years ol

and Alvis 2 years old. Otho was a farmer.

Otho: In 1910 Otho was 18 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents, J. J. Phillips 46 years old and Elizabeth Phillips 39 years old. His brothers and sisters were

Estelle 16 years old, Delma 12 years old and Wille 7 years old.

Children:

- 402. i Betty Jo Phillips.
- 403. ii Harold Leahman Phillips born 21 NOV 1915.
- 404. iii James Alvis Phillips born 23 NOV 1917.

231. Delma Eunice Snider born 07 FEB 1899, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Cebrum Eugene Camp, born 07 FEB 1890, died 05 DEC 1980, buried: Philadelphia Cem, Columbia County, Arkansas. Delma died 09 OCT 1926, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, buried: Philadelphia Cemetery, Columbia County, Ar. In 1920 Delma was 20 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Cebrum 27 years old and her children Shefton 4 years old and Helen 2 years old. Cebrum was a farmer.

Children:

- 405. i Shefton Willie Camp born 07 FEB 1899.
- 406. ii Helen Lois Camp born 14 DEC 1917.
- 407. iii Pansy Jean Camp born 02 MAR 1920.
- 408. iv Hugh Thomas Camp born 01 SEP 1922.

232. Eula Lois Snider born ABT 1903, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Andrew Story. In 1920 Eula was 17 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia county, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children:

- i Clemoth Story married Muriel Liddick.
- 409. ii Gwen Farris Story born 04 AUG 1923.
- 410. iii William Carey Story born 30 APR 1931.

233. William Dale Snider born 11 JUL 1914, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Maggie Lee Dyson, born 28 OCT 1916, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C. William died 01 SEP 1978, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C. In 1920 William was 5 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- i William Wilbur Snider born 28 MAR 1942, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 28 MAR 1942, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C.
- ii Tommie Dale Snider born 31 AUG 1943, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Georgie Ann, born 08 JUN 1945. Tommie died 14 MAR 1994, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C.

234. John Travis Snider born 11 JAN 1918, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 12 NOV 1938, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Binnie Vivian Nipper, born 19 NOV 1919, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, (daughter of Joseph Leonard Nipper and Lucy Frances Keith). John died 14 OCT 1988, buried: Springhill Memoorill Cemetery, Springhill. In 1920 John was 2 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

Obituary: John Travis Snider, 70 a native of Magnolia, Arkansas and resident of Springhill, Louisiana died Oct 14 at Humana Hospital in Springhill, Louissana. He was a retired employee of Shell Oil Company. He was a Methodis
t and a Mason.

Rev. Charles Humpreys conducted services at lewis Funeral Home Chaple, he was assisted by Rev. Jack Kennedy. Burial was at Springhill Memorial Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife Vivian Snider of Springhill; one son, John Travis Snider Jr.; one daughter Frances Stringer of Houston, Texas; one half-brother Hubert Grant of Stephens, Arkansas; one sister Orene Dendy of Magnolia, Arkansas; four grand daughters and four great grand children.

Binnie: In 1920 Binnie was 1 monthold and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- 411. i Francis Jane Snider born 03 SEP 1940.
- 412. ii John Travis Snider Jr. born AUG 1945.

235. Ila Virgie Bellar born 25 SEP 1905, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Alvin Alonzo "Lonnie" Franks, born 04 FEB 1894, died 04 JUN 1971, married (2) Earl Martin, born 08 OCT 1904, died 01 NOV 1937, Webster, Louisiana, buried: Pleasant Valley. Ila died 10 MAY 1986, Beaumont, Texas, buried: Texas. In 1920 Ila was 14 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children by Alvin Alonzo "Lonnie" Franks:

- 413. i Durel Franks born 09 JUL 1924.
- ii Verdie Narvelle Franks born 08 FEB 1927, married (1) Irwin Lucky Pass, married (2) Albert Davis, married (3) Otis Fontenot. Verdie died JUL 1982, Beaumont, Texas, buried: Texas.

Children by Earl Martin:

- iii Dorothy Jane Martin born 17 FEB 1937, Webster Parish, Louisiana, died 17 FEB 1937, Webster Parish, Louisiana, buried: Pleasant Valley.

236. Belvadere Bellar born 17 SEP 1907, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married James Ray Daugherty, born 12 SEP 1907, Clay Township, Columbia County, Arkansas, (son of Lorby Daugherty and Ella _____) died 28 JU

L
C 1970, buried: Fraizer Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansa. Belvadere died 25 DE

1970, buried: Fraizer Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansa. In 1920 Belva was 12 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

James: In 1920 Ray was 12 years old and living in Clay Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

Children:

- i Benjamin Eugene Daugherty married Doris Mae Holly.
- ii Benny Ray Daugherty.
- 414. iii Bobby Daugherty born 03 OCT 1936.
- 415. iv Donald Daugherty born 09 NOV 1942.

237. Dalton A. Bellar born 1909, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Lorena Fish, born 1912. Dalton died 1981, buried: Forest Grove Cemetery, Columbia County, Ar. In 1920 Dalton was 9 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children:

- i Howard Bellar.
- 416. ii Bonnie Jean Bellar.
- 417. iii Wilma Bellar.
- iv Helen Bellar born 1932, died 1933, buried: Forest Grove Cemetery, Columbia County, Ar.

238. Mary Gertrude Bellar born 1911, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark

married 14 JAN 1927, Walker Benson, born 1897, died 1969, buried: Blocker, Webster, Louisiana, USA. Mary died 23 JAN 1986, buried: Blocker Cemetery, Webster Parish, Louisiana. In 1920 Mary was 7 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children:

- i "Infant Son" Benson born 1927, died 1927, buried: Blocker Cem, Webster Parish, Louisiana.
- 418. ii James Wilbur Benson born 24 DEC 1928.
- 419. iii Ida Maxine Benson born 07 JAN 1933.
- iv "Infant Daughter" Benson born 1936, died 1936, buried: Blocker Cem, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

239. Emma Urah Bellar born 22 JAN 1913, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Richard Middlebrooks, married (2) Floyd Morgan, married (3) 14 MAR 1940, in Webster, Louisiana, USA, Preston Cornel Williams, born 03 AUG 1913, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana, (son of Robert Lee Williams and Savanna Exer O'Bier) died 07 MAR 1974, Shreveport, Caddo Parish

Louisiana, buried: 10 MAR 1974, Springhill Cem, Springhill, Webster Parish. In 1920 Emma was 6 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children by Richard Middlebrooks:

- 420. i Marion Elmer Middlebrooks born 28 OCT 1935.

Children by Preston Cornel Williams:

- 421. ii Mable Faye Williams born 16 APR 1941.
- 422. iii Virgil Glen Williams born 19 JUN 1943.
- 423. iv Jesse Huey Williams born 18 OCT 1945.
- 424. v Donna Kay Williams born 16 NOV 1957.

240. Jessie Hulan Bellar born 1916, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Elsie Robinson, married (2) Elaine. Jessie died MAR 1990, Webster

Parish, Louisiana. In 1920 Jesse was 5 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

Children by Elsie Robinson:

- i Betty Ann Bellar.

241. Lola Eunice Snider born 28 JUN 1903, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Joseph Brinton Wise, born 06 OCT 1900, died 17 OCT 1959.

Children:

- i Opie Lynn Wise born 28 JAN 1928, married Margie Burrow.

242. Mary Winnie Snider born 10 DEC 1915, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) 08 OCT 1934, Lenmer "Penny" Britt, born 05 NOV 1914, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 17 JUN 1967, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co, married (2) 14 JUN 1983, William Loy Souter, born 30 DEC 1916, Columbia County, Arkansas, (son of Wilbourne Lester Souter and Naomi Houck). Mary died 17 MAY 1984, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co.

William: In 1920 William was 3 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia county, Arkansas. He was living with his grandfather, Jacob W. Souter.

Children by Lenmer "Penny" Britt:

- 425. i Billy Dwain Britt born 12 SEP 1938.
- 426. ii Karen Delores Britt born 12 MAR 1956.

243. Lois Snider born 18 JUL 1919, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married George Washington Henry Jr., died 14 APR 1987.

Children:

- 427. i Rovilla Ann Henry born 09 MAR 1942.
- 428. ii George Curtis Henry born 07 JUL 1944.
- 429. iii Martha Lois Henry born 25 JAN 1955.

244. Charlie Fletcher Whaley born 02 JUL 1884, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 10 APR 1918, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Ella Permelia Keith, born 10 APR 1883, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 13 MAR 1950, buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas. Charlie died 31 DEC 1978, buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1900 Charlie was 15 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. Charlie could read and write.

Ella: In 1910 Ella was 26 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents, T. J. Keith 60 years old and Binnie Keith 46 years old. Her brothers and sisters were; Sam 24 years old, Lucy 22 years old, Perry 21 years old, Harry 19 years old, May 15 years old, Tommie 13 years old, Lizzie 11 years old, Ellis 9 years old, Clifton 7 years old, and Emma 3 years old.

Children:

- 430. i Charles Gerald Whaley born 21 APR 1920.
- 431. ii Maxine Whaley born 29 JUN 1921.
- 432. iii Bennie Sue Whaley born 23 FEB 1926.

245. Annie Jane Whaley born 22 FEB 1886, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 23 DEC 1908, Walter Wilson Bigelow, born 07 MAR 1881, die

21 APR 1955, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Annie died 19 JUL 1983, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia, C. In 1900 Annie wa

14 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. Annie could read and write.

In 1910 Annie was 24 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia Country, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Walter 24 years old and her daughter Ina 5 years old, and her step-daughters Annie 3 years old, and Ilene 1 month old.

In 1920 Annie was 33 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Walter 38 years old and her children; Annie 12 years old, Ilene 9 years old, Lawrence 8 years old, Ester

years old, Lomer 2 years old, Melba 4 months old, and her step-daughters Ina 14 years old and Annie 12 years old. Walter was a farmer.

Children:

- 433. i Ilene Bell Bigelow born 23 MAR 1910.
- 434. ii Lawrence Henry Bigelow born 07 SEP 1911.
- 435. iii Esther Margaret Bigelow born 05 DEC 1915.
- 436. iv Lomer Winnifred Bigelow born 10 SEP 1917.
- v Melba Helen Bigelow born 02 JUL 1919, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 31 DEC 1927, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1920 Melba was 4 months ol

and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

- 437. vi Jay Hue Walter Bigelow born 18 AUG 1923.
- 438. vii Carroll Hollis "Jack" Bigelow born 02 FEB 1926.

246. Eunice M. Souter born 18 DEC 1897, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Harvey Keith, born 11 MAR 1891, died 10 OCT 1940, buried: Forest Grove Cemetery, Columbia County, Ar. In 1900 Eunice was 2 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children:

- i Lucille Keith born 01 MAY 1918, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Quinton Whitehead, born 16 JUL 1916, Columbia County,

Arkansas, died 30 OCT 1975, buried: Forest Grove Cemetery, Columbia County, Ar. Lucille died 03 DEC 1938, buried: Forest Grove Cemetery, Columbia County, Ar.

- 439. ii Thomas Fletcher "Sonny Boy" Keith born 15 JAN 1921.
- 440. iii Doris Keith born 31 AUG 1925.

247. Glen Souter born 1901, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Alice McNeese. In 1920 Glenn was 19 years old and living in Georgia township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his father and step-mother.

Children:

- 441. i Dorothy Ray Souter.
- ii Horace D. "Billie" Souter.
- 442. iii Jimmy Dale Souter.

248. Ruth Souter born ABT 1914, Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Clyde Chaffin. In 1920 Ruth was 6 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children:

- i Wayne Chaffin.

249. Louie Souter born 1919, Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Wera Faye Warner. In 1920 Louie was 4 months old and living in Georgia township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

Children:

- 443. i Michael Souter.

250. Walter Brandon Souter born 15 OCT 1896, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) DEC 1915, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Adaline Hines

born 16 NOV 1897, Columbia County, Arkansas, (daughter of Benjamin F. Hines and Frances "Fannie" _____) died 08 JAN 1919, buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (2) SEP 1924, Marguerite James, born

Camden, Arkansas, buried: Camden, Arkansas. Walter died JUN 1957, buried: Camden, Arkansas. In 1900 Walter was 3 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1920 Walter was 23 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

Adaline: Adaline died on 9 January 1919 less than one day after giving birth to a still born daughter.

Children by Adaline Hines:

- 444. i Erman Souter born 27 APR 1917.
- ii "Infant Daughter" Souter born 08 JAN 1919, died 08 JAN 1919, buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children by Marguerite James:

- 445. iii James Edwin Souter.
- iv Marie Souter buried: Camden Cemetery, Camden, Arkansas. Marie died when she was 13 years old.
- 446. v Minnie Frances Souter born OCT 1939.

251. Ellis Edyce Souter born 20 OCT 1900, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 10 OCT 1919, Clara Belle Wilkinson, born 1903, died 14 DE

1979, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Ellis died 08 OCT 1964, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1920 Ellis was 19 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

Children:

- i Edna Vonceile Souter born 19 AUG 1921, Columbia County, Arkansas

died 11 NOV 1922, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

- 447. ii Clara Laverne Souter born 19 APR 1923.
- 448. iii Thomas T. "T T" Souter Sr. born 03 APR 1925.
- 449. iv Sylvia Ann Souter born 25 MAR 1933.

450. v Carolyn June Souter born 04 JAN 1936.

252. George Anderson Souter born 30 MAY 1905, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Virginia Stroop, born 1911, died 19 APR 1935, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co, married (2) 02 JAN 1937, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Laura Gillespie, born 11 OCT 1907, died 09 APR 1988, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. George died 28 AUG 1981, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1920 George was 14 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia county, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

Children by Virginia Stroop:

451. i Donald James Souter born 30 MAY 1934.

Children by Laura Gillespie:

452. ii Relda Ann Souter.

253. Amonette Burel Souter born 16 SEP 1894, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 17 MAY 1924, Emily Kales. In 1900 Amoriet was 5 years old and living in Magnolia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

Children:

453. i Mildred Katherine Souter born 02 FEB 1930.

454. ii Carolyn Burle Souter born 05 SEP 1932.

254. Fairy Wilbourn Souter born 11 FEB 1896, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 13 JUL 1924, Helen Marie Owen, born 05 AUG 1905, buried: Magnolia Mem, Magnolia, Columbia County, Ar. Fairy died 29 MAY 1981, buried: Magnolia Mem, Magnolia, Columbia County, Ar. In 1900 Fairy was 4 years old and living in Magnolia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

Children:

455. i Mary Ruth Souter born 12 APR 1926.

456. ii Nancy Yvonne Souter born 10 APR 1931.

255. Nettie Bell Souter born 12 NOV 1900, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas married _____ Rice.

Children:

i William Joseph Rice born 24 JUN 1931.

256. John Hugh Kirkpatrick born 18 SEP 1888, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Ann Eliza Bradly, born 20 MAR 1890, died 22 OCT 1959, buried: Philidelphia Methodist Church Cemetary, C. John died 17 AUG 1960, buried: Philidelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C. In 1900 John was 11 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with

his parents. In 1920 John was 31 years old and living on the Dumas and Magnolia Road, Mississippi Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Ann 30 years old and his children Archie 10 years old, Myrtie 8 years old, William 5 years old, and Henry 3 years old. John was a farmer.

Children:

457. i Archie E. Kirkpatrick born 20 OCT 1909.

ii Myrtie G. Kirkpatrick born ABT 1912, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1920 Myrtie was 8 years old and living on the Dumas and Magnolia Road, Mississippi Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

iii William Alvis Kirkpatrick born 24 NOV 1914, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 14 DEC 1935, Mural Hughes, born 04 JAN 1917. William died 05 NOV 1983, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom. In 1920 William was 5 years old and living on the Dumas and Magnolia Road, Mississippi Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

iv Henry G. Kirkpatrick born ABT 1917, Columbia County, Arkansas.

In 1920 Henry was 3 years old and living on the Dumas and

Magnolia Road, Mississippi Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.
He was living with his parents.
v John Hugh Kirkpatrick Jr. born 29 MAR 1920, Columbia County,
Arkansas, married Altamae Elmore, born 04 JUL 1927.

257. William Floyd Souter born 05 AUG 1891, Columbia County, Arkansas,
married 16 NOV 1913, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Allie Wallis, born 03 MAR
1898, died 07 MAR 1990, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
William died 20 NOV 1972, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
In 1900 William was 8 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia
County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. William could read but
could not write.

In 1920 William was 28 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia
County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Allie 21 years old and his
children Evangeline 5 years old, Ernest 3 years old, and Almer 1 year old.
William was a farmer.

Allie: In 1910 Allie was 12 years old and living in Buena Vista Township,
Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents James C. Wallis 5
years old and Sintha Wallis 48 years old. Her brother was Henry 22 years old

Children:

- 458. i Evangeline Opal Souter born 02 DEC 1914.
- 459. ii James Ernest Souter born 30 AUG 1916.
- 460. iii Alma Rene Souter born 05 JAN 1919.
- 461. iv Alvin Weldon Souter born 02 OCT 1923.
- 462. v Arthur Harold Souter born 15 DEC 1927.
- 463. vi Charles Latson Souter born 23 NOV 1930.
- 464. vii Floyd Voxne Souter born 28 NOV 1939.

258. Ada Souter born OCT 1895, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Walter
Bernard. In 1900 Ada was 5 years old and living in Buena Vista Township,
Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- i June Bernard.
- ii Doris Bernard.

259. Felix Frederick Pope born 21 APR 1898, Dorcheat Township, Columbia
County, Arkansas, married 15 JUL 1922, Edmee "Edna" Short, born 1903, died 1933,
buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County. Felix died 1962, buried:
Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 Felix was 2 years old and
living in Dorchet Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with hi

parents. In 1920 Felix was 21 years old and living in Dorcheat Township,
Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his father. Felix was a
farmer.

Children:

- 465. i Williard Lewis Pope born 17 APR 1923.

260. Jefferson Lee "Jeffie" Souter born ABT 1913, Dorcheat Township, Columbia
County, Arkan, married Mary Burns. In 1920 Jefferson was 7 years old and
living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with
his parents.

Children:

- i Theodore "Ted" Souter married Mary Payne.
- ii Harry Souter.
- 466. iii Harold Souter.
- iv Darlene Souter.

261. Vincent John Nesbit Souter born 30 APR 1906, Columbia County, Arkansas,
married 24 DEC 1927, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Goldie Velma Bryan, born O

OCT 1901, died 14 NOV 1978, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
In 1920 Vincent was 13 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia
County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

Children:
467. i Johnnie Souter.

262. Ray Souter born 25 JAN 1908, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 30 OCT 1932, Willie Scott. Ray died 05 JUN 1977, buried: Springhill Memorial Cemetery, Springhill,. In 1910 Ray was 2 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1920 Ray was 11 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

Children:
i Wanda Souter.
ii Twila Souter.

263. Thomas Theodore Souter born 07 SEP 1911, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 24 DEC 1936, Hollis I. Pearce, born 08 JAN 1915, died 16 MAR 1985. Thomas died 14 OCT 1986. In 1920 Theodore was 8 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents

Children:
i Wendell Souter.

264. Rena Mae Hearn born 29 MAR 1893, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Walter Cleveland Dabbs, born 1885, died 1953, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Rena died 1990, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1900 May was 7 Years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. May could read but could not write. In 1920 Mae was 26 years old and living on East Powell Street, Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Walter 34 years old and her son Winfred 1 year old. Walter was a farmer.

Children:
468. i Morris Hearn Dabbs born 28 SEP 1924.
ii Winfred Winfield Dabbs born 1919, Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Leona McConnell. In 1920 Winfred was 1 year old and living on East Powell Street, Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

265. Eddie Ernest Hearn born 09 MAY 1903, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 01 JUN 1919, Ida Horn, born 01 SEP 1903, died 01 OCT 1980

In 1920 Ernest was 17 years old and living on Pope Street, Tayloor, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Ida 17 years old. Ernest was a grocery salesman.

Children:
469. i Mary Ernestine Hearn.
470. ii William Herman "Pete" Hearn.
471. iii Billy Hugh Hearn.
472. iv Doris Dean Hearn.
473. v Betty Ann Hearn.

266. Thomas Elton Hearn born 04 OCT 1908, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 09 AUG 1937, Virginia Matthews. Thomas died 22 APR 1962, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1920 Thomas was 11 year

old and living on East Powell Street, Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

Children:
i Paul Allen Hearn.
ii Nancy Jane Hearn.

267. George Kilmer Pickler Sr. born 03 OCT 1896, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans, married (1) Jewel Elizabeth Rowe, born 22 DEC 1896, died 03 DE 1970 buried: Springhill Memorial Cemetery, Springhill,. married (2) Lucia D.

Dennis, married (3) Ruth. George buried: Springhill Memorial Cemetery, Springhill. In 1900 George was 3 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

In 1910 George was 13 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

In 1920 George was 23 years old and living on Long Street, Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Jewell 22 years old. George was a Retail Druggist.

Obituary: Mr. G. K. Pickler, 97, of Zwolle, Louisiana passed away Friday, November 12, 1993 at his residence following a short illness.

Funeral services were held Sunday, November 14 at 2 P.M. at the Bailey Mortuary Chapel in Springhill with Rev. Kathy Dauphin and Rev. Ron Dauphin officiating. Burial followed in the Springhill Cemetery under the _____ of Bailey Mortuary, Inc., Springhill, Louisiana.

Mr. Pickler was a native of Taylor, Arkansas, a former resident of Springhill and had lived in Zwolle, Louisiana the past 18 years. He was a member of the Springhill United Methodist Church and had been a businessman in Springhill for 25 years. He owned and operated a Pick & Pay Grocery and was one of the founders of the Springhill Bank & Trust Company. He was a veteran of World War I having served in the U. S. Army, was a Mason and a _____ of the Hughey Masonic Lodge #7 F&AM, Taylor, Arkansas.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Ruth Pickler, Zwolle, Louisiana; a daughter, Elizabeth P. Bell, Springhill; a son G. K. Pickler, Jr. and his wife, _____, Bienville, Louisiana; a step-daughter, Mrs. Margaret Cutchins Martin and husband, Muriel, Dallas, Texas; two step-sons, Doyle DeWitt and his wife Etoile, Zwolle, Louisiana; Edward DeWitt and his wife, Pat, of Shreveport, Louisiana two brothers Eddie Pickler and his wife, Dorothy; Wayne Pickler and his wife, Murrah, all of Taylor, Arkansas; five sisters, Mrs. Lydia Watts, _____, Texas; Mrs. Vesta Clements, Atlanta, Texas; Mrs. Willie Dean Horn, _____, Arkansas; Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart and Mrs. Margaret Knight, both of _____, Arkansas. He was blessed with many grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

Serving as pallbearers were Don Scott, Jackie Smith, Brandon Edens, Garrett Edens, Danny Edens and J. B. Edens.

Children by Jewel Elizabeth Rowe:

- 474. i Elizabeth Pickler born 28 JAN 1921.
- 475. ii George Kilmer Pickler Jr. born 03 DEC 1923.

268. Mattie Lydia Pickler born SEP 1898, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans, married (1) Lealon "Lee" Dudley, born 12 OCT 1890, died 09 MAY 1940, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County, married (2) Harold Watts. In 1900 Mattie was 1 year old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. In 1910 Mattie was 11 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children by Lealon "Lee" Dudley:

- 476. i Gerald T. "Buck" Dudley born 03 OCT 1917.
- 477. ii Prudence Dudley born 01 NOV 1918.
- 478. iii Maureen Dudley born 29 AUG 1923.
- 479. iv Claudia Lee Dudley born 17 MAR 1925.
 - v David Dudley born 08 JUN 1932, married 29 MAR 1957, Myrtle Langseth.

269. Willie Dean Pickler born 25 JAN 1900, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans, married William Clarence Horn, born 31 AUG 1894, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 12 MAY 1972, Stamps, Lafayette County, Arkansas, buried: Lakeside Cem. In 1900 Willie was 4 months old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

In 1910 Willie was 10 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with GHis parents.

In 1920 Willie was 20 years old and living on East Pope Street, Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her husband Clarence 25 years old and her children William 3 years old and Dana 1 year old. Clarence worked as an operator for the telegraph company.

Children:

- 480. i William Thomas Horn born 10 DEC 1916.
- 481. ii Dana Bernhard Horn born 15 SEP 1918.
- iii Gwendolyn Mary Horn born 23 AUG 1923, Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Bill J. Havens.
- iv William Clarence Horn Jr. born 12 MAY 1926, Stamps, Lafayette County, Arkansas, married Bertha Harryman.

270. John Thomas Pickler born 13 DEC 1901, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans, married Inella Johnson, born 25 SEP 1901, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 02 MAY 1982, Many, Louisiana, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. John died 09 JAN 1972, Shreveport, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1910 John wa

8 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1920 John was 18 years old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his wife Inella 19 years old and his daughter Elsie 7 months old.

Children:

- 482. i Elsie Rae Pickler born 24 NOV 1919.
- 483. ii Mary Elizabeth Pickler born 09 FEB 1928.

271. Claudia Vesta Pickler born 01 APR 1904, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans, married Jay Clements. In 1910 Claudia was 6 years old and living in Cpolumbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. In 192

Claudia was 15 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia county, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children:

- 484. i Jay Sterling Clements born 1934.

272. Irene Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pickler born 15 OCT 1906, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans, married William Robert Stuart, born 06 DEC 1905, Lafayette County, Arkansas, died 02 MAY 1974, buried: Forest Grove Cemetery, Lafayette County, A. In 1910 Claudia was 3 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children:

- 485. i George Robert Stuart born 26 OCT 1938.

273. Abi Pickler born 02 AUG 1911, Dorccheat Township, Columbia County, Arkan, married Lavelle Hughes. Abi died 06 JAN 1985, buried: Springhill Memorial Cemetery, Springhill,. In 1920 Abi was 8 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children:

- 486. i Lavelle Hughes Jr. born 15 OCT 1930.
- 487. ii Charles Evans Hughes born 1936.

274. Margaret Angonette Pickler born 22 SEP 1914, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans, married Deuart Vance Knight, born 11 AUG 1911, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, (son of Claud Eiland Knight and Lenora Ellen Smith) died 05 MAR 1954, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbua Co. I

1920 Margaret was 5 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Deuart: In 1920 Deurant was 8 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- 488. i Nora Ann Knight born 22 JAN 1922

275. William Edward Pickler born 04 AUG 1916, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans, married Dorothy Elira Wilkerson, born 18 SEP 1916, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1920 Thomas was 3 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

Children:

- 489. i Eddie Ray Pickler born 27 OCT 1939.
- 490. ii George William Pickler born 14 MAY 1943.
- 491. iii Mary Ann Pickler born 14 AUG 1946.

276. Wayne Monroe Pickler born 17 FEB 1920, Dorcheat Township, Columbia, County, Arkans, married Murrah Griffin, born 03 FEB 1920, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- i Lena Patricia Pickler born 10 APR 1944, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- 492. ii Paula Wayne Pickler born 06 AUG 1951.

277. Otice King born ABT 1906, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Otto Stuart. In 1910 Ottis was 4 years old and living in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1920 Ottis was 14 years old and living on East Powell Street, Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children:

- i Dorothy Mae Stuart married _____ Maloch.
- ii Virginia Stuart married _____ Miller.

278. Zurline King born ABT 1911, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Harold Taylor. In 1920 Zurline was 9 years old and living on East Powell Street, Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children:

- i Don Taylor.
- ii Jackie Taylor.
- iii Steve Taylor.

279. John Travis King born ABT 1917, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Maurice Barton. In 1920 John was 2 years old and living on East Powell Street, Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas. he was living with his parents.

Children:

- i Ronald King.
- ii John King.
- iii Gayla King.

280. William Denzil Hayes married Ellen Haynes.

Children:

- 493. i Charles Hayes.
- ii Janie Sue Hayes married Austin Evans.
- iii Hoyte Duane Hayes born 03 MAY 1918, died 18 NOV 1977, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

281. Kenny Herbert Franks born 12 JAN 1906, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married K. Belva Williamson, born 28 JAN 1908. Kenny died 02 FEB 1990, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. In 1910 Herbert was

4

years old and kiying in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

Children:

- 494. i Donald Franks.
- 495. ii Billie Franks.

282. Verda M. Franks born 1909, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Walter Green. In 1910 Verta was less Than one year old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1920 Verda was 10 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children:

- 496. i Mary Elizabeth Green born 28 JUL 1934.
- 497. ii Monroe Clayton Green born 06 MAR 1936.
- iii Robert Wayne Green born 24 DEC 1940.

283. Hubert W. Franks born 1915, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Elizabeth Ann Couch, born 1922, died 1974, buried: Magnolia Mem, Magnolia, Columbia County, Ar, married (2) Maudene Cagle. Hubert buried: Magnolia Memorial Cemetery, Magnolia, Colu. In 1920 Hubert was 4 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

Children by Elizabeth Ann Couch:

- 498. i Sue Ann Franks.
- 499. ii Elizabeth Kay Franks.

284. Nima Franks born 1907, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 14 JUL 1930, Theodore Boone, born 1894. In 1910 Nima was 2 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. In 1920 Nima was 12 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children:

- 500. i Eugene Theodore Boone born 15 SEP 1931.

285. Nadine Franks born APR 1911, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Floyd Whaley Butler, born SEP 1901, Emerson, Columbia County, Arkansas, died JAN 1979, Emerson, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: JAN 1979

Presbyterian Chu, Columbia C, married (2) 1930, Adolphus Chaffin, born ABT 1912, Arkansas, (son of William F. Chaffin and Ada M. ____). In 1920 Nadine was 8 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children by Floyd Whaley Butler:

- i Thomas Floyd Butler born AUG 1943, Columbia, Arkansas.
- 501. ii Martha Christine Butler born OCT 1945.
- 502. iii Brenda Carol Butler born 1949.

Children by Adolphus Chaffin:

- 503. iv Frankie Geradine Chaffin born 18 APR 1931.

286. Wilma Ruth Souter married James Davis.

Children:

- 504. i Helen Ruth Davis.
- ii Steve Davis.

287. Emma Gertrude Souter born 03 DEC 1912, married Onnie Dumas.

Children:

- 505. i Cecil Fay Dumas born 16 APR 1930.
- 506. ii Billie Francille Dumas born 07 JUL 1931.
- 507. iii Dorothy Rae Dumas born 03 APR 1933.
- 508. iv Lester Lamarr Dumas born 26 JAN 1936.
- 509. v Aubrey Gene Dumas born 16 AUG 1938.
- 510. vi Dewey Calvin Dumas born 07 JUL 1942.

288. Irie Wilfred Souter born 04 JUL 1914, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 18 DEC 1937, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Cleo Prebble Nipper, born 12 NOV 1914, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, (daughter of Parker Edward "P E" Nipper and Bulah Burleson). Irie died 02 DEC 1976, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County.

Cleo: In 1920 Cleo was 5 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- 511. i Emma Jean Souter born 06 OCT 1939.
- 512. ii James Parker Souter born 09 MAY 1944.

289. Delles Edwin Franks born 04 MAR 1918, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 18 FEB 1942, in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Susan Elvira Payne, born 1

SEP 1923, Walkerville, Columbia, Arkansas.

Children:

513. i James Delles Franks born 27 JAN 1947.

514. ii Paula Sharon Franks born 16 JAN 1950.

290. Doris Estelle Franks born 20 JAN 1922, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 10 APR 1951, in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, Goldma

Hugh Johnson, born 28 JAN 1920, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 10 MAY 1983, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C.

Children:

i Kenneth Don Johnson born 07 JUN 1955, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.

291. Glennie Mae Franks born 28 SEP 1924, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas

married 22 MAY 1944, in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Morris Arnold Knight, born 31 JAN 1926, (son of Floyd Knight and Toy Love Beene).

Children:

515. i Linda Kay Knight born 02 APR 1945.

516. ii Reba Knight born 26 APR 1947.

517. iii Dianne Knight born 13 SEP 1953.

292. Walker Faye Franks born 19 NOV 1926, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas

married 01 OCT 1955, Dorothy King, born 10 JAN 1941.

Children:

518. i Darlinda Franks.

519. ii David Wayne Franks born 21 APR 1957.

293. Willie Gene Franks born 24 NOV 1929, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas

married Glenda Pride.

Children:

520. i Judy Lynn Franks born 03 MAR 1951.

521. ii Sandy Franks born 15 SEP 1955.

iii Raymond Kelly Franks born 01 APR 1959.

294. Prentice Travis Franks born 07 MAR 1932, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Joyce Leage, died 18 JUN 1985, Huntsville, Alabama, USA

married (2) 28 AUG 1954, June Booth, died 08 SEP 1970, buried: Peekskill, New York, USA.

Children by June Booth:

i Donald Charles Franks born 21 FEB 1957, died 08 SEP 1957.

295. William Preston Crawford.

Children:

i Brenton Earl Crawford.

ii William Paul Crawford.

iii Joseph Preston Crawford.

296. Edna Louise Chappell born 19 APR 1916, Dillburg, Alabama, married 09 SEP 1933, Marion Stokes Pearson, born 20 AUG 1917, Beatrice, Alabama, died 08 OCT 1982, Montgomery, Alabama.

Children:

i Frances Marion Pearson born 26 JUL 1937, Beatrice, Alabama, married 30 MAR 1957, Maurice E. Midgley.

297. Permelia Octavia Turnipseed born 17 SEP 1903, married ABT 1933, in Copiah, MS, Murray Mullins Price, born 17 JAN 1895, Copiah, MS, died 30 MAY 1976, Jackson, Hinds, MS, buried: Copiah, MS. Permelia died 09 FEB 1988. !BORN: Died at age of 85 in 1988 per 23 May 1993 letter from step-daughter, Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge, LA 70817. In 9 Jun 1993 letter Edwina said correct name was Permelia Octavia and gave birth date

!MARR: Shown as 2nd wife on chart attached to above 23 May 1993 letter.
!DIED: Above 23 May 1993 letter, Letter of 9 Jun provided the month. Day, Mo
& Yr in 13 Nov 1993 letter from Lillian W Stone, 11264 Hwy 563, Crosby MS
39633

NOTES Listed on Paul Crawford's Chart # 3 as a child of David Noah TURNIPSEED
(RIN-1329)

Murray: !BORN: Chart attached 23 May 1993 letter from a daughter, Edwina
Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave. Baton Rouge, LA 70817.

!MARR: Name only in data by Paul Crawford, 20 Aug 1992. First 11 Mar 1919 i

Copiah Co MS per above chart. 2nd about 1933 computed from information in
letter and chart above.

!DIED: Above chart in hospital in Jackson, MS. !BUR.: Above chart. He was
a Methodist.

Children:

- 522. i Nancy Viola Price born 29 JAN 1939.
- 523. ii Bertha Anna Price born 17 SEP 1942.

298. Willie Fred Turnipseed born 16 JAN 1905, married 15 APR 1928, Eddie Coke

!BORN: Date with a ? after year in 9 Jun 1993 letter from Edwina Price
Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge LA 70817.

!MARR: 13 Nov 1993 letter from Lillian W Stone, 11264 Hwy 563, Crosby MS
39633 citing source as Johnnie R Turnipseed of Hazelhurst MS gives the date.

Listed on Paul Crawford's Chart # 3 as a child of David Noah TURNIPSEED
(RIN-1329)

Per 23 May 1993 letter from Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton
Rouge, LA 70817 Winnifred Coke has Alzheimers and is in a nursing home in
Hazelhurst.

Eddie: !BORN: !MARR: Name only in data by Paul Crawford 20 Aug 1992.

Children:

- i Noah Thomas Coke died ABT 1991. !BORN: Listed as a child in
data from Paul Crawford, 20 Aug 1992. Also in 9 Jun 1993 letter
from Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River AVE, Baton Rouge LA
70817.

!MARR: Name of spouse only in above letter from Snyder which
also stated "No Issue".

!DIED: Committed suicide c1991-2 per above letter from Snyder.

- 524. ii Eddie Irene Coke.

299. Noah Edgar Turnipseed born 23 JAN 1911, married Claudine Ferguson, died
ABT 1989. !BORN: 13 Nov 1993 letter from Lillian W Stone, 11264 Hwy 563,
Crosby MS 39633 citing Johnnie R Turnipseed of Hazelhurst MS as her source.
NOTES

Listed on Paul Crawford's Chart # 3 as a child of David Noah TURNIPSEED
(RIN-1329)

Per 23 May 1993 letter from Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton
Rouge, LA 70817 Noah is living in Monroe, LA.

Claudine: !BORN: !MARR: Name only in data by Paul Crawford 20 Aug 1992.

!DIED: "Several years ago" per 9 Jun 1993 letter from Edwina Price Snyder,
5654 Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge LA 70817.

Children:

- i Carrol Turnipseed. NOTES Listed as a child in Paul Crawford's
data 20 Aug 1992.
- ii Cheryl Turnipseed. NOTES Listed as a child in Paul Crawford's

data 20 Aug 1992.

300. Katie Mearle Turnipseed born 21 JUN 1913, married Alfred Reynolds.
!BORN: Day and month in 9 Jun 1993 letter from Edwina Price Snyder, 5654
Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge LA 70817. Year added in 13 Nov 1993 letter from
Lillian W Stone, 11264 Hwy 563, Crosby MS 39633 citing Johnnie R Turnipseed as
her source.

!MARR: 9 Sep 1992 data from Paul Crawford -- no date or place. NOTES

Listed on Paul Crawford's Chart # 3 as a child of David Noah TURNIPSEED
(RIN-1329)

Per 23 May 1993 letter from Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton
Rouge, LA 70817 Katie MEARLE is a widow living with Johnny near Hazelhurst.
Alfred: !BORN: !MARR: Name only in data by Paul Crawford 20 Aug 1992. Also
9 Sep 1992 data.

Children:

i Alfred Ray Reynolds. NOTES Listed as a child in Paul Crawford's
data 20 Aug 1992. Also 9 Sep 1992 data.

525. ii Maggie Elizabeth Reynolds.

301. Ruby Turnipseed born 19 MAY 1900, Brown's Wells, MS, married Welby
Curtis. !BORN: 3x 5 card in Paul Crawford Collection. NOTES Listed on Paul
Crawford's Chart # 3 as a child of John Lincoln TURNIPSEED (RIN-348) After
marriage lived east of Hazlehurst, MS. Data by Paul Crawford, 19 Aug 1992.
Welby: !BORN: !MARR: No date or place in data of Paul Crawford, 19 Aug 1992

Children:

i William Curtis. Notes Listed as a child of Welby in Paul
Crawford's data of 20 Aug 1992.

ii Julian Curtis. Notes Listed as a child of Welby in Paul
Crawford's data of 20 Aug 1992.

iii L. F. Curtis. Notes Listed as a child of Welby in Paul
Crawford's data of 20 Aug 1992.

iv Donald Roy Curtis. Notes Listed as a child of Welby in Paul
Crawford's data of 20 Aug 1992.

v Chilsie Curtis Curtis. Notes Listed as a child of Welby in Paul
Crawford's data of 20 Aug 1992.

vi Ann Curtis. Notes Listed as a child of Welby in Paul Crawford's
data of 20 Aug 1992.

vii A Daughter Curtis. Notes Listed as a child of Welby in Paul
Crawford's data of 20 Aug 1992.

302. Louise Turnipseed born 11 APR 1902, Brown's Wells, MS, married Porter
Ferrell. !BORN: 3x 5 card in Paul Crawford Collection. !MARR: No date or
place in data of Paul Crawford, 19 Aug 1992.

NOTES Listed on Paul Crawford's Chart # 3 as a child of John Lincoln
TURNIPSEED (RIN-348)

After marriage lived east of Hazlehurst, MS. Data by Paul Crawford, 19 Aug
1992.

After marriage lived at Hazelhurst, MS. (Paul Crawford, 19 Aug 1992)

Porter: !BORN: !MARR: No date or place in data of Paul Crawford, 19 Aug
1992.

Children:

i Billy Frank Ferrell. NOTES Listed as a child of Porter in data
of Paul Crawford, 20 Aug 1992.

303. Bessie Turnipseed born 09 JAN 1909, Brown's Wells, MS, married (1) in
Hazelhurst, Copiah, MS, Willie Cliburn Izard, married (2) Horace A. Jackson.
!BORN: 3 x 5 card in Paul Crawford Collection. !MARR: Data from Paul

Crawford, 20 Aug 1992. Telecon with Bessie 18 Oct 1992. NOTES Listed on Paul

Crawford's Chart # 3 as a child of John Lincoln TURNIPSEED (RIN-348) As of 18 Oct 1992 she was living in Warner Robins, GA.

Willie: !BORN: !MARR: Data from Paul Crawford, 20 Aug 1992 and telecon with spouse, Bessie TURNIPSEED 18 Oct 1992.

Horace: !BORN: MARR: Data from Paul Crawford, 20 Aug 1992. Telecon with spouse, Bessie TURNIPSEED 18 Oct 1992.

Children by Willie Cliburn Izard:

- i William Izard. !BORN: Telecon with mother on 18 Oct 1992 giving name. NOTES At time of telecon he was living in Hazelhurst, MS.

304. Vivian Lucille Turnipseed born 03 JUN 1911, Brown's Wells, MS, married Buddie Ainsworth. !BORN: 3 x 5 card in Paul Crawford Collection. NOTES Listed on Paul Crawford's Chart # 3 as a child of John Lincoln TURNIPSEED (RIN-1330)

Buddie: !BORN: !MARR: No place or date in data by Paul Crawford, 20 Aug 1992.

Children:

- i Johnnie Ainsworth. NOTES Listed as a child of Buddie in data by Paul Crawford 20 Aug 1992.
- ii Frank Ainsworth. NOTES Listed as a child of Buddie in data by Paul Crawford 20 Aug 1992.

305. Elsiner Deberry Turnipseed born 03 AUG 1913, Brown's Wells, MS, married Nell Amos. !BORN: 3 x 5 card in Paul Crawford Collection. NOTES Listed on Paul Crawford's Chart # 3 as a child of John Lincoln TURNIPSEED (RIN-348) Dat

from Paul Crawford, 20 Aug 1992, said three sons went to Arkansas.

Nell: !BORN: !MARR: Data by Paul Crawford, 20 Aug 1992, only provided name.

Children:

- i Glyn Turnipseed. NOTES Listed as a child of Elsiner Deberry in data by Paul Crawford 20 Aug 1992. Have a letter from Glyn 2 Aug 1981 address: 418 N Fairbanks, Russellville AR 72801.
- ii Phil Turnipseed. NOTES Listed as a child of Elsiner Deberry in data by Paul Crawford 20 Aug 1992.
- iii Unknown Turnipseed. NOTES Listed as a child of Elsiner Deberry in data by Paul Crawford 20 Aug 1992.

306. James Thurman Turnipseed Jr. born 11 JAN 1924, Columbus, Mississippi, married 18 JUN 1949, Melnee Dortch.

Children:

- i Cathy Turnipseed.
- ii Jerry Turnipseed.
- iii Ann Turnipseed.

307. James Wesley Turnipseed Jr. born 14 AUG 1917, Mt. Vernon, Mobile, AL, married 27 OCT 1951, in Foley, Baldwin, AL, Marie Faith Swanstrom, born 30 SE

1921, Foley, Baldwin, AL. !BIRTH: Birth Certificate--Still living 20 Apr 199

!MARR: Marriage Certificate

Marie: !BIRTH: Birth Certificate - Still Living 20 Apr 1991 !MARR: Marriage Certificate

Children:

- i James Wesley Turnipseed III born 05 JUL 1953, Mobile, Mobile, AL

!BIRTH: Birth Certificate - Still Living 20 Apr 1991

- ii Mary Faith Turnipseed born 27 MAY 1956, Mobile, Mobile, AL.

!BIRTH: Birth Certificate - Still Living 20 Mar 1991

308. Katherine Elizabeth Turnipseed born 09 NOV 1920, Mt Vernon, Mobile, AL, married 04 OCT 1941, in Mt Vernon, Mobile, AL, William James Holley, born 05 SEP 1917, Hamburg, Perry, AL. !BIRTH: Turnipseed family Bible - Living 20 Ap

1991 - Wife of William James Holley

William: !BORN: Data provided by his wife 19 Aug 1977. !MAR: As above.

Children:

i James William Holley born 05 JUL 1942, Akron, Summit, OH. !BORN

Data provided by his mother on 19 Aug 1977.

526. ii Katherine Elizabeth "Kathy" Holley born 08 AUG 1948.

527. iii Deborah Ann "Debby" Holley born 17 JUN 1956.

309. Samuel Tilden Turnipseed Jr. born 18 MAY 1907, Aliceville, Pickens, AL, married 30 SEP 1934, in Savannah, Chatham, GA, Mary Louise Dyches, died 1984, Atlanta, GA. !BORN: In Franconia per 28 Mar 1994 letter to JWT from Samuel Tilden Turnipseed Jr. !MARR: Data in above 28 Mar 1994 letter.

Mary: !BORN: !MARR: Data in 28 Mar 1994 letter to JWT from Samuel Tilden Turnipseed, Jr, her husband. In St John's Episcopal Ch of Savannah GA !DIED: Data in above 28 Mar 1994 letter.

Children:

528. i Samuel Tilden Turnipseed III born 01 DEC 1935.

310. John William Smith born 31 OCT 1919, Carrollton, Pickens County, Alabama

married 13 SEP 1946, in Camden, New Jersey, Hannah Maude Jones, born 22 APR 1922. John died 19 NOV 1971, Tampa, Florida, buried: Carrollton, Alabama. John served in the Navy during World War II and after returning to civilian life, worked as an automotive mechanic.

Children:

529. i Michael Douglas Smith born 21 FEB 1949.

ii Debra Carol Smith born 15 AUG 1953, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, married 03 MAR 1984, Timothy McDonald.

311. Charles Wiley Smith born 01 SEP 1921, Carrollton, Pickens County, Alabama, married 28 MAY 1949, in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, Dorothy Thorpe, born 30 JAN 1927, St. Louis, Missouri.

Children:

530. i Charles Wiley Smith Jr. born 11 NOV 1950.

531. ii Walter Hamiter Smith born 22 OCT 1952.

iii Robert David Smith born 21 JUL 1956, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, married

16 MAY 1987, in Birmingham, Alabama, Mary Ann Donohue, born 17 JAN 1959, New Brunswick, New Jersey.

312. Leon Clay Hamiter Jr. born 19 JUN 1934, Carrollton, Alabama, married 23 DEC 1956, in Peterman, Monroe County, Alabama, Betty June Smith, born 07 OCT 1933, Peterman, Monroe County, Alabama. Leon received a Baccalaureate degree in Electrical Engineering from the University of Alabama in 1956 and at that time was commissioned as an Ensign in the Naval Reserve. He had three years active duty and a total of seven years in the reserve. Leo was employed for

25 years by NASA and since 1982 has owned his own consulting firm in electronic components engineering and market research.

Children:

532. i Elizabeth Ann Hamiter born 10 JAN 1956.

ii Rebecca Lynn Hamiter born 15 NOV 1962, Huntsville, Alabama.

iii Leon Clay Hamiter III born 04 NOV 1964, Huntsville, Alabama.

313. Frank Ellis Hamiter born 17 MAY 1949, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, married 02 FEB 1970, Bobbie Scrivner.

Children:

i Robert Douglas Hamiter born 12 SEP 1970, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

ii Andrew Ellis Hamiter born 16 SEP 1975, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

314. Betty Jean Davis born 21 JUN 1937, Carrollton, Pickens County, Alabama, married 15 JAN 1966, in Park Avenue, Methodist Church, New York, Ne, Roger Jean Surprenant, born 31 JAN 1940, Lowell, Massachusetts. Betty Jean received a Baccalaureate degree in Education and Home Economics from the University of Alabama in Tuscaloosa. She was named to the Mortar Board in 1957 while at th

e University. Betty Jean is now employed as a counselor with the State of Florida.

Roger received a Baccalaureate degree in psychology from the University of Connecticut and also served in the U. S. Army. He is presently employed with the local school board in Florida.

Children:

- i Michael Jean Surprenant born 11 FEB 1970, Manhattan, New York.
- ii Michele Aline Surprenant born 01 JAN 1972, Flemington, New Jersey.

315. Hazel Mae Davis born 30 JAN 1940, Carrollton, Pickend County, Alabama, married 1961, in Mobile, Alabama, Fred Mann Sr., born 28 NOV 1938, Mobile, Alabama. Hazel died 12 APR 1989, buried: APR 1989, Pine Crest West, Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama.

Children:

- i Merilee Elizabeth Mann born 28 FEB 1962, Bay Minette, Alabama.
- ii Fred Henry Mann Jr. born 06 JUN 1967, Mobile, Alabama.

316. James William Hamiter Jr. born 27 NOV 1933, Carrollton, Pickens County, Alabama, married 18 AUG 1955, in Andalusia, Alabama, Louise Pelham O'Neal, born Andalusia, Alabama.

Children:

- i Melinda Louise Hamiter born 25 JUN 1958, Wiesbaden, Germany.
- ii Lester O'Neal Hamiter born 29 MAR 1962, Andalusia, Alabama, married 02 MAR 1991, in Mobile, Alabama, Ashley Lynn Griffin.

317. John Tyler Hamiter born 29 MAR 1937, Carrollton, Pickens County, Alabama, married 21 DEC 1957, in Andalusia, Alabama, Donnie Lee Gillaspy, born 23 OCT 1937, Hammond, Louisiana. John died 15 OCT 1985, Texas.

Children:

- 533. i Joan Leslie Hamiter born 20 OCT 1956.
- ii Jerrie Lynne Hamiter born 07 AUG 1962, Pensacola, Florida, married 14 APR 1990, in Rockdale, Texas, David Grant James, born 14 AUG 1958, Maryland.
- 534. iii Jodie Louise Hamiter born 02 JUN 1966.
- iv John Tyler Hamiter Jr. born 10 OCT 1971, Taylor, Texas.

318. Laura Reed Hamiter born 22 JUN 1938, Aliceville, Alabama, married 12 OCT 1968, in Prichard, Alabama, Jerry Dale Hall, born 19 JAN 1934, Prichard, Alabama.

Children:

- i Roy Clifton Hall born 30 DEC 1968, Mobile, Alabama.

319. Harold Norman Colvin born 14 JAN 1937, Pickens County, Alabama, married 18 JUN 1960, in Columbus, Mississippi, Nan Marie Haynie, born 21 AUG 1937, Carrollton, Pickens County, Alabama.

Children:

- 535. i Harold Norman Colvin Jr. born 12 MAR 1961.
- ii Julia Marie Colvin born 05 MAY 1962, Jacksonville, Florida.
- iii Stephen Clements Colvin born 22 OCT 1964, Pickens County, Alabama, married 14 MAR 1992, in Wichita Falls, Texas, Neysa Florene Pennartz, born 19 AUG 1964, Archer City, Texas.
- iv David Haynie Colvin born 27 OCT 1976, New York.

320. John Thomas Gates born 21 DEC 1936, Macon, Mississippi, married 22 NOV 1959, in Macon, Mississippi, Virginia Jacquelyn Clarke, born 19 DEC 1938, Rossville, Georgia.

Children:

- i Debra Jacquelyn Gates born 22 SEP 1961, Amory, Mississippi.
- ii Virginia Beth Gates born 13 AUG 1968, Amory, Mississippi, married 20 APR 1991, in Aberdeen, Mississippi, Marcus Gonzalez.

321. Mary Frances Gates born 28 JAN 1942, Macon, Mississippi, married 12 NOV 1972, in Macon, Mississippi, Thomas Albert Chambers, born 22 FEB 1942, Macon, Mississippi.

Children:

- i John Thomas Chambers born 25 DEC 1974, Charleston, South Carolina.

322. Sue Carol Goodwin born 14 JAN 1937, Macon, Mississippi, married 26 JUN 1958, in Andalusia, Alabama, Samuel Mason Fischer III.

Children:

- i Suzanne Traylor Fischer born 30 APR 1962, Birmingham, Alabama. Suzanna was born a victim of cerebral Palsy. She resides in Birmingham, Alabama.

536. ii Malinda Evelyn Fischer born 10 OCT 1963.

iii Samuel Mason r Fischer IV born 08 JAN 1966, Birmingham, Alabama.

iv John Stewart Fischer born 09 JUL 1967, Birmingham, Alabama.

323. John Cecil Hamiter Jr. born 14 OCT 1948, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, married 20 JUN 1970, in Sylacauga, Alabama, Belle Turner, born 22 JUL 1947, Montgomery, Alabama.

Children:

- i Hallie Alecia Hamiter born 02 MAR 1976, Gadsden, Alabama.
- ii John Wesley Hamiter born 22 OCT 1979, Gadsden, Alabama.

324. Margaret Ann Hamiter born 26 JUL 1954, Birmingham, Alabama, married 10 JAN 1981, in Gadsden, Alabama, Andrew Wilson Jackson Jr.

Children:

- i Andrew Wilson Jackson III born 11 NOV 1985, Gadsden, Alabama.

325. Harold Wesley Hamiter born 24 JAN 1949, Andalusia, Alabama, married 12 JUN 1971, in Greenville, Alabama, Dianne Archer, born 02 MAY 1951, Greenville

Alabama.

Children:

- i Amy Christa Hamiter born 31 MAY 1979, Fairhope, Alabama.
- ii Trace Austin Hamiter born 30 SEP 1982, Fairhope, Alabama.

326. James Edwin Hamiter born 15 MAY 1952, Andalusia, Alabama, married 16 MAR 1974, in Montgomery, Alabama, Carolyn Maria Mungenast, born 14 JUN 1954, Wiesbaden, Germany.

Children:

- i Sheri Marie Hamiter born 25 FEB 1979, Shawnee, Oklahoma.
- ii Bonnie Leigh Hamiter born 25 APR 1982, Alexander City, Alabama.
- iii James Tyler Hamiter born 25 APR 1988, Alexander City, Alabama.

Thirteenth Generation

327. Loma Dennis born 26 MAR 1908, Magnolia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 30 JAN 1926, Andrew Smead McAnulty, born 28 SEP 1904, Duchita County, Arkansas, died 10 JUL 1991, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. Loma died 2

OCT 1991, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1920 Loma was 12 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children:

537. i Carolyn Sue McAnulty.

328. Mary Marie Jordan born 1904/1905, Buena Vista, Columbia County, Arkansas married Clint Formby. In 1910 Marie was 5 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. In 1920 Mary was 15 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- i Ursell Formby married Marcella Pearce.

538. ii Wendell Formby.

539. iii Clell Denmon Formby born 02 JUL 1927.

329. Mary Effie Nipper born 30 JUL 1904, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Ambrose Murphy. Mary died 05 JUL 1960, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1910 Mary was 5 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. In 1920 Mary was 15 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- i Melba Lee Murphy married Jimmy Dale Willis.

330. Thomas Dwight Nipper born 17 OCT 1909, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 15 APR 1933, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Opal Bernice Johnson, born 04 FEB 1915. Thomas died 12 OCT 1983, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C. In 1910 Thomas was less than one year old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1910 Thomas was 10 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- 540. i Gloria Jean Nipper born 25 NOV 1934.
- 541. ii Nelda Joyce Nipper born 14 AUG 1936.
- iii Jerry Wendell Nipper born 21 JUL 1939.
- 542. iv Wanda June Nipper born 14 APR 1941.

331. Audie Merlyn Nipper born 25 JAN 1929, married 01 MAR 1945, Sylvester O'Glee, born 14 MAR 1919, died 19 MAR 1969.

Children:

- 543. i Richard Thomas O'Glee born 22 MAY 1946.
- ii Allen Lee O'Glee born 07 FEB 1948, died 13 MAR 1967, Haughton, Louisiana.
- iii Joan Renee O'Glee born 29 APR 1953, married 14 MAR 1982, Glenn Bryan LaBorde.

332. Ina Elizabeth Bigelow born 12 FEB 1905, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ar, married Jasper Porter "James" Green, born 03 OCT 1903. Ina died 1

NOV 1970. In 1910 Ina was 4 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia -County, Arkansas. She was living with her father and step-mother.

Children:

- 544. i Vera Minnie Green born 15 JUL 1924.
- 545. ii Vesta Inez Green born 26 JUN 1926.
- 546. iii Verna Louise Green born 03 FEB 1928.

333. Annie Mae Bigelow born 06 FEB 1907, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Dewey Nelson Williams, born 25 APR 1900, Louisiana, (son of James H. Williams and Della E. Merritt) died 08 NOV 1980, buried: Hepzibah Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkans. Annie died 30 MAY 1989, buried: Hepzibah Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkans. In 1910 Annie was 2 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her father

and step-mother.

Dewey: In 1920 Dewey was 19 years old and living on the Dumas and Magnolia Road, Mississippi Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his

parents.

Children:

- 547. i Idelle Eugenia Williams born 01 AUG 1928.
- 548. ii Peggy Ann Williams born 13 AUG 1937.

334. Binnie Vivian Nipper (See marriage to number 234.).

335. Glen Eddie Nipper born 06 JUL 1921, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Marie Martin, married (2) Patsy Lavern Horn.

Children by Marie Martin:

- i Sandra Jane Nipper born 22 SEP 1947.
- ii Curtis Lynn Nipper born 25 OCT 1954, died 28 OCT 1954.
- 549. iii Judy Kathleen Nipper born 19 JUL 1959.

336. Thomas William Nipper born 29 JUN 1927, Columbia County, Arkansas.

married Christine Hardy, born 20 DEC 1922.

Children:

- i Thomas William "Bill" Nipper born 06 OCT 1946.

337. Joseph Edward "Buster" Nipper born 20 NOV 1912, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Georgia Syble Hayes, born 10 DEC 1918. In 1920 Joseph was 7 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- 550. i George Edward Nipper born 25 JUL 1945.

338. Cleo Prebble Nipper (See marriage to number 288.).

339. Fannie Iris Nipper born 01 DEC 1918, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Tom Parham. In 1920 Fannie was 1 year old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- i Roy Lee Parham born 02 JUL 1947.

340. Peggy Lou Nipper born 30 AUG 1931, married Joe Clendenning.

Children:

- 551. i Jo Ann Clendenning born 18 APR 1951.
- ii Judy Lynn Clendenning born 21 SEP 1953, died 12 OCT 1985.

341. Marjorie Audna Nipper born 08 FEB 1918, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 06 SEP 1934, Daniel Raley Keith, born 07 FEB 1914, Columbia County, Arkansas. Marjorie died 17 JUL 1979, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. In 1920 Marjorie was 2 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- i John Douglas Keith born 06 SEP 1935, died 01 APR 1936.
- 552. ii Lyndell Weldon Keith born 07 FEB 1939.
- 553. iii James Daniel Keith born 12 JAN 1941.
- 554. iv Jerry Wayne Keith born 19 AUG 1942.
- 555. v William Craig Keith born 21 DEC 1956.

342. Weldon A. "Bo" Nipper born 04 FEB 1922, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 16 AUG 1947, Emilie Marie Kilpatrick, born 02 JUL 1923.

Children:

- 556. i Weldon Allen Nipper born 31 AUG 1949.
- 557. ii Belinda Kay Nipper born 08 MAR 1952.
- 558. iii Nancy Carol Nipper born 10 FEB 1954.
- 559. iv Steven Glen Nipper born 03 OCT 1955.

343. Doris Dean Nipper born OCT 1920, married Aevin Sparks Wellborn, born 02 APR 1911, died 1980. Doris died 08 NOV 1979.

Children:

- i Aevin Sparks Wellborn Jr. born 07 NOV 1954.
- 560. ii Pamela Lucinda Wellborn born 07 NOV 1954.

344. Bobbie Lois Nipper born 09 FEB 1928, married Troy Edward Boyd, born 03 MAY 1923. Bobbie died 1988.

Children:

- 561. i Troy Edward Boyd Jr. born 11 AUG 1949.
- 562. ii Susan Dione Boyd born 28 DEC 1953.
- iii Charles Robert Boyd born 18 APR 1957, married Kathleen Rosemary Gatti, born 29 MAR 1959.
- iv Sallie Marie Boyd born 28 JUL 1960, married Ronald Glen Norwood, born 24 MAY 1956.

345. James Larwood Nipper born 04 FEB 1927, married Maudie Mae Redmond.

Children:

- i Martha Nipper born 30 JUN 1956.
- ii Joe Lindsey Nipper born 25 MAY 1958.

346. Marv Asta Nipper born 17 APR 1948, married George Burke Jefferson III.

Children:

- i Mary Ann Jefferson born 17 APR 1948.
- ii George Burke Jefferson born 07 DEC 1951.
- iii Rebecca Jane Jefferson born 26 JUN 1955.

347. Salene Nipper born 05 DEC 1921, married 15 APR 1944, Flave Joseph Carpenter.

Children:

- 563. i Dianne Carpenter born 21 OCT 1948.
- 564. ii Jan Carpenter born 12 JAN 1953.
- iii Flave Joseph Carpenter Jr. born 10 DEC 1957.

348. Louise Nipper born 30 OCT 1925, married Jay W. Cain.

Children:

- i Linda Cain born 12 SEP 1948.
- ii Stephen J. Cain born 11 JUL 1952.
- iii Charles M. Cain born 21 JUL 1956.

349. Zada Florence Nipper born 30 APR 1906, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 23 DEC 1922, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, James Leslie Williams, born 06 FEB 1897, Louisiana, (son of Thomas M. Williams and Nancy Virginia) died 06 DEC 1982, buried: Hepzibah Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkans. Zada died 09 AUG 1968, buried: Hepzibah Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkans. In 1910 Zada was 3 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County

Arkansas. She was living with her parents. In 1920 Zada was 13 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

James: In 1920 James was 22 years old and living on the Dumas and Magnolia Road, Mississippi Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with hi

s
parents.

Children:

- 565. i Snowden Leonard Williams born 10 JUN 1924.
- ii Virginia Williams born 14 SEP 1937, married Reginold Deem.
- iii Marion Lee Williams born 12 NOV 1937, married Mary Ann Pikee.

350. Elva D. Nipper born 03 OCT 1909, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married DEC 1926, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Luther Brooks Franks, born 08 JAN 1906, died 15 JAN 1987, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1910 Elva was less than one year old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. in 1920 Elva was 10 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Luther: In 1910 Luther was 4 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents Madden Franks 37 years old and Eugenia Franks 25 years old. His brothers and sisters were; Dewey 12 years old, Odis 10 years old, Amie 8 years old, Pearl 6 years old, Nora 2 years old, and Gilbert 1 year old. His grandmother was Franie Franks 70 years old.

Children:

- 566. i Martha Sue Franks born 30 AUG 1927.
- 567. ii Betty Lou Franks born 13 JAN 1931.
- 568. iii Luther Brooks Franks Jr. born 30 DEC 1932.
- 569. iv Joel Parker Franks born 24 OCT 1934.
- v Sarah Ann Franks born 04 DEC 1936.
- 570. vi Jimmy Lamarr Franks born 29 MAY 1939.
- vii Tony Doss Franks born 31 MAY 1941, died 14 AUG 1962, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 571. viii Linda Kay Franks born 26 JUL 1943.
- 572. ix Rebecca Jane Franks born 02 APR 1947.
- x Dickie Ray Franks born 08 MAR 1948.

351. Sam Delton Nipper born ABT 1918, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Clarice Taylor. In 1920 Sam was 2 years old and living i

n
Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas

Children:

- 573. i Patricia Dianne Nipper.
- 574. ii David Lynn Nipper born 29 JAN 1944.

352. Ethel Jean Turnipseed born 1930, married James Elton Hall.

Children:

- 575. i Cynthia Phyllis Hall born 1952.
- 576. ii Debrah Juanice Hall born 1956.

353. Jimmie Sue Turnipseed married Grady Nelson.

Children:

- 577. i Lisa Dawn Nelson born 1964.
- ii Janell Adair Nelson born 1972.

354. Patrick Gordon Kelly born 1952, married Debrah Gremillion, born 1953.

Children:

- i Adam David Kelly born 1980.
- ii Melissa Kelly born 1985.

355. Brown George Turnipseed Jr. born 22 NOV 1943, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, married 27 DEC 1966, in New Orleans, Louisiana, Jeanne Marie Fayard, born 28 SEP 1946, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Children:

- i Paul Clade Turnipseed born 01 MAY 1968, Fort Gordon, Richmond County, Georgia, married Laura Susan Pasuth, born 1968.
- ii Leslie Jane Turnipseed born 11 NOV 1970, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- iii Amy Lynne Turnipseed born 04 MAY 1973, Metairie, Louisiana.

356. Betty Jane Turnipseed born 1949, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, married John Charles Moore, born 1947.

Children:

- i Elizabeth Jane Moore born 1981.
- ii Daniel Charles Moore born 1983.
- iii Rebecca Lee Moore born 1986.

357. Bessie Hayes born 11 AUG 1898, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Robert Dale, born 1958. Bessie died 1981, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County.

Children:

- 578. i John Wesley "J W" Dale.
- 579. ii Harold Dan "Buddy" Dale.
- 580. iii Ruby Lee Dale.
- 581. iv Billy Udell Dale.
- 582. v Bobby Joe Dale.
- 583. vi Ola Mae Dale born 23 DEC 1920.
- 584. vii Wanda Ruth Dale born 15 DEC 1927.

358. John Ira "Jonny" Hayes born 24 JAN 1901, married (1) Ruth Martin, married

(2) 26 DEC 1934, Lena Leora Wood, born 08 DEC 1908, married (3) 1944, Marie Mullens, born 1910, died JAN 1987. John died 1966.

Children by Lena Leora Wood:

- 585. i Mary Nell Hayes born 23 JUN 1936.
- 586. ii John Burton Hayes born 21 MAR 1938.

Children by Marie Mullens:

- iii Leonard Roy "Bucky" Hayes.

359. Sidney W. Hayes born 12 NOV 1910, married Alma Britt, born 30 JUN 1909, died 02 MAY 1981, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County,. Sidney died 01 AUG 1982, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Alma: In 1910 Alma was 9 months old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents Edgar Britt 36 years old and Ellie Britt 32 years old. His brothers and sisters were; Berti

15 years old, Gladies * years old, and William 3 years old.

Children:

587. i Janie Mauvaneen Britt born 19 SEP 1927.
588. ii Alma Jo Britt born 25 JUN 1935.
589. iii Richard Martin Britt born 17 JAN 1948.

360. Sidney Mable Bigelow born 28 JUL 1907, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 24 DEC 1925, Herchell Taylor, born 31 AUG 1907. Sidney died 06 SEP 1985, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

590. i Olen Willis Taylor born 16 JUN 1927.
591. ii Betty Jean Taylor born 09 OCT 1929.
592. iii Willie Donald Taylor born 08 FEB 1936.

361. Elbert Jordon Bigelow born 31 MAY 1913, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Viola Mae Lindsey, born 18 JAN 1918, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Elbert died 14 MAR 1990, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1920 Elbert was 6 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

593. i Shirley Jean Bigelow born 23 JUL 1945.
594. ii James Winfield Bigelow born 11 APR 1949.

362. Marjorie Josephin Bigelow born 01 SEP 1923, married (1) Orville Franklin Kyle, born 02 OCT 1921, died 08 MAY 1951, married (2) Theodore Richard Franklin.

Children by Orville Franklin Kyle:

595. i Jimmy Deran Kyle born 12 FEB 1944.
596. ii Frank Chesley Kyle born 21 APR 1945.
597. iii Mary Jo Kyle born 30 NOV 1949.

Children by Theodore Richard Franklin:

- iv Richard Lynn Franklin born 24 APR 1954, married Christina Clark, born 16 JAN 1958.
v Bruce Douglas Franklin born 14 JUN 1958.

363. Hughlon Orvis Nipper born 23 SEP 1915, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Maureen Bridges, born 30 SEP 1918. Hughlon died 07 FEB 1993, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County. In 1920 Hughlon was 4 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

598. i Robert Owen Nipper born 23 FEB 1942.
599. ii John Marvin Nipper born 22 JUN 1944.
600. iii Joseph William Nipper born 09 OCT 1946.

364. Vernice Payne born 29 JUL 1906, married 11 AUG 1928, in Columbia County, Arkansas, William Fred Scott, born 25 DEC 1903, died 26 APR 1982, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom.

Children:

601. i Danny D. Scott born 16 OCT 1929.
602. ii Billie Jane Scott born 17 OCT 1930.
603. iii Donald Frederick Scott born 28 AUG 1940.

365. Gertie Mae Payne born 03 NOV 1910, Columbia County, Arkansas, married William Ollie Timmons, born 17 FEB 1909, died 21 NOV 1979, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom. Gertie died 15 DEC 1988, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom.

Children:

604. i Bonnie Jean Timmons born 05 SEP 1930.
605. ii Patricia Ann Timmons born 25 MAY 1941.

366. Lima "Bit" Payne born 02 DEC 1914, married Ova D. Haynes, born 25 DEC 1918.

Children:

606. i Terry Dee Haynes born 09 DEC 1939.
607. ii Linda Sue Haynes born 22 NOV 1944.

367. Dorothy Louise Payne born 23 APR 1921, married Carl Hulen Maples, died

SEP 1967.

Children:

608. i Carlton Ray Maples born 17 APR 1945.

368. Hazel Oris Nipper born ABT 1915, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Dan Daniels. In 1920 Hazel was 5 years old and living on Minden Road, Mississippi Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children:

- i Danny Daniels.

369. Ernestine Nipper born ABT 1918, Columbia County, Arkansas, married James P. Halpert. In 1920 Ernestine was 1 year old and living on Minden Road, Mississippi Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children:

- i Jimmy Halpert.
ii Susan Halpert.

370. Jessie Mae Nipper born 03 JUN 1903, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Francis Marion Norwood, born 05 JAN 1900. In 1910 Jessie was 6 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1920 Jessie was 16 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her mother in the home of her grandparents, George and Katie Cheatham.

Children:

609. i Norma Dean Norwood born 29 NOV 1929.
610. ii Wendell Gorman Norwood born 19 AUG 1935.
611. iii Quetrelle Norwood born 06 JAN 1937.

371. Eunice Nipper born 12 MAY 1906, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Ashford Carver, born 04 OCT 1908. In 1910 Eunice was 3 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. In 1920 Eunice was 13 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her mother in the home of her grandparents, George and Katie Cheatham.

Children:

612. i Bobby Lynn Carver born 09 AUG 1929.
613. ii Toye Zuane Carver born 15 JUL 1932.
614. iii Larry Wayne Carver born 25 APR 1936.

372. Connie Nipper born 22 APR 1909, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Frances Dodson, born 05 AUG 1919. In 1910 Bonnie was 1 year old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. In 1920 Connie was 10 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her mother in the home of her grandparents, George and Katie Cheatham.

Children:

- i Martha Nipper born 21 FEB 1950, married David Godwin, born 16 NOV 1942.
615. ii Conrad Gene Nipper born 22 MAR 1953.

373. Ussery Harvey Nipper born 06 JAN 1911, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Erma Edna Dodson, born 26 AUG 1911. Ussery died 13 JAN 1983, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound Columbia Cou. In 1920 Ussery was 9 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her mother in the home of her grandparents, George and Katie Cheatham. Erma: Erma had two children by a previous marriage: 1. James Marchant. James

name was legally changed to James Robert Nipper. 2. Ethel Marchant.

Children:

- i Iwana Sue Dodson Nipper (adopted).

ii Melvin Dwain Nipper born 17 AUG 1940.

374. Aurelious "Jack" Nipper born 09 NOV 1912, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Thelma A. Ford, born 04 OCT 1914. Aurelious died 30 SEP 1983, buried

Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1920 Aurelious was 7 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her mother in the home of her grandparents, George and Katie Cheatham.

Children:

616. i Anita Louise Nipper born 17 NOV 1941.

375. Sterling Nipper born 17 OCT 1914, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Dorothy Lee Christie, born 1919, died 07 AUG 1975, married (2) Helen Rhona Weyford, born 29 MAR 1929. In 1920 Sterling was 5 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her mother in the home of her grandparents, George and Katie Cheatham.

Children by Dorothy Lee Christie:

617. i Zelda Denise Nipper born 16 JAN 1939.

618. ii Mona Kay Nipper born 10 OCT 1943.

376. Verbal Nipper born 31 JUL 1916, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Arthur Barge, married (2) William "Pete" Datrey. In 1920 Verbal was 3 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her mother in the home of her grandparents, George and Katie Cheatham.

Children by Arthur Barge:

619. i Mildred Barge born 27 SEP 1938.

377. Verdie Nipper born 31 JUL 1916, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Preston West, married (2) Gene Denniis, born 29 APR 1919. In 1920 Verdie was 3 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her mother in the home of her grandparents, George and Katie Cheatham.

Children by Preston West:

620. i Cora Nell "Dolly" West born 23 AUG 1935.

ii Pierce M. "Sonny" West born 03 AUG 1937, married Martha Tullos, born 05 JUL 1945.

iii Morris Childer West born 29 SEP 1939, married Mary Jane Allen, born 06 MAR 1940.

621. iv Homer Douglas "Dee" West born 24 JAN 1943.

622. v Rachel West born 06 MAR 1946.

378. Linnie Idelle Nipper born 03 APR 1915, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married George Virgil McWilliams. In 1920 Linnie was 4 years old and living in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children:

623. i Morris Hampton McWilliams born 12 MAY 1933.

624. ii Judith Ann McWilliams born 27 SEP 1937.

379. Joel Bemis Nipper born 16 SEP 1908, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Francis Moss Hines, born 22 AUG 1905, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 10 APR 1974, buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas. Joel died 01 SEP 1987, buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1910 Bemis was less than one year old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1920 Joel was 11 years old and living on Talley Settlement Road, Mississippi Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

Children:

625. i Betsy Ann Nipper born 12 APR 1930.

626. ii Sylvia June Nipper born 12 MAY 1932.

627. iii Van Afton Nipper born 12 JUL 1934.

628. iv Nettie Jane Nipper born 10 DEC 1936.

629. v Victor Harlen Nipper born 05 AUG 1939.

380. Mable Corrine Nipper born 27 OCT 1914. Buena Vista Township, Columbia

County, Ark, married Sam Hall, born 1913. In 1920 Mable was 5 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- 630. i Harvey Gene Hall born 1944.
- 631. ii Brenda Hall born 1946.

381. Orris Wilbourne Nipper born 14 MAY 1921, married Mary Jean Finch, born 0 NOV 1923.

Children:

- 632. i Stephen Lindall Nipper born 10 JAN 1949.
- 633. ii Betsy Jean Nipper born 01 SEP 1950.
- 634. iii Scott Madison Nipper born 02 OCT 1957.

382. Bonnie Jean Nipper born 25 MAR 1926, married John Richard "Bo" Keith.

Children:

- i John Richard Keith Jr..
- ii Paul Bryan Keith.

383. Elizabeth Ann Nipper born 04 JUN 1934, married Travis Jackson Farrar, born 21 NOV 1932.

Children:

- i Karen Elizabeth Farrar born 01 SEP 1954.

384. Arkie Monroe Knight born 26 JAN 1901, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Ruth Robinson, born 06 JUL 1905, died 06 SEP 1927, married (2) Jessie Nutt, born 28 AUG 1907, died 26 JAN 1986. Arkie died 12 AUG 1974. In 1910 Arkie was 9 years old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

Children by Ruth Robinson:

- 635. i Suzette Joy Knight born 18 DEC 1924.

Children by Jessie Nutt:

- ii Arkie Monroe Knight Jr. born 21 FEB 1929, married Jeanine McDonald, born 20 FEB 1929.
- 636. iii George Graham Knight born 01 FEB 1936.

385. William Newton Fay Knight born 14 MAY 1905, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Virgie Hunt, born 02 FEB 1910, died 1991.

Children:

- 637. i Opal Faye Knight born 24 JUL 1926.

386. Ollie Velma Johnson born 25 NOV 1903, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Otis Allen Franks Sr., born 08 JAN 1900, died 25 OCT 1977

Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Magnolia Mem, Magnolia, Columbia County, Ar. Ollie died 24 DEC 1983, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Magnolia Memorial Cemetery, Magnolia, Colu. In 1910 Ollie was 6 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. In 1920 Ollie was 16 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- 638. i Alma Jean Franks born 15 OCT 1926.
- 639. ii Willie Saline Franks born 29 OCT 1928.
- 640. iii Otis Allen Franks Jr. born 09 NOV 1932.

387. Vesta Johnson born 01 FEB 1905, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark

married John Withe Hardy, born 11 APR 1902, died 03 JAN 1965, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Vesta died 06 JAN 1977, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1910 Vesta was 5 years old and living i

Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents. In 1920 Vesta was 14 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- 641. i Virginia Hardy.

- ii Gary Hardy married Carol.
- iii Wilma Jean Hardy born 13 NOV 1927, died 04 MAY 1931, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- iv John Burgess "Bo" Hardy born 02 SEP 1936, married Peggy Maness. John died 17 APR 1985, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County.

388. Harold Lloyd Johnson born 08 DEC 1906, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Marie Fields, born 19 JAN 1912. Harold died 04 JUN 1968, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1910 Lloyd was 3 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with her parents. In 1920 Harold was 13 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Coloumbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- i Harold Lloyd Johnson Jr.. married Jan French.

389. Emma Drene Johnson born 16 JAN 1910, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Cecil Overton Whitlow, born 26 JUL 1909, died 08 JAN 1978

buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Emma died 11 DEC 1983, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1910 Drene was 9 months old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with her parents. In 1920 Emma was 10 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Cecil: In 1910 Cecil was 9 months old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents Victor Whitlow 23 years old and Irene Whitlow 21 years old. His twin brother was Everette also 9 months old.

Children:

- 642. i Linda Fern Whitlow born 20 APR 1941.
- 643. ii Sandra Kay Whitlow born 06 MAR 1946.
- 644. iii Stanley Michael Whitlow born 09 MAY 1946.

390. Alma William Johnson born 04 MAY 1915, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Laura Dorothy Whitehead, born 24 APR 1916. Alma died 12 FEB 1977, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1920 Alma was 4 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- 645. i Alma Newton Johnson born 03 JAN 1935.
- 646. ii Sylvia Yvonne Johnson born 23 AUG 1937.

391. Clydie Mae Johnson born 05 SEP 1917, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Charlie Elvis Thornton, born 02 DEC 1917, Arkansas, (son of James O. Thorton and Bessie L. ____). In 1920 Clydie was 2 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- i Valeria Sue Thornton born 11 OCT 1939, died 06 MAY 1984, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 647. ii Marilyn Lee Thornton born 10 DEC 1941.
- 648. iii Judy Kathlyn Thornton born 22 APR 1945.

392. Edmond Newton "Eddie" Johnson born 30 OCT 1919, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Doris Whaley, born 02 MAR 1923. In 192

Edmond was 3 months old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- i Gil Eddie Johnson born 29 SEP 1951.
- ii Gwen Eileen Johnson born 12 NOV 1958.
- iii Gaye Lynn Johnson born 28 APR 1960.

393. Robert Ernest Johnson born 17 FEB 1925, married Janice Louise Camp, born 17 NOV 1928. Robert died 1991.

Children:

- 649. i Tony Marvin Johnson born 19 OCT 1947.
- 650. ii Paula Ann Johnson born 10 JUL 1952.

iii Robin Elaine Johnson born 04 OCT 1955.

394. Eiland Knight born 19 DEC 1909, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 07 DEC 1935, Stella Idelle Waggonner, born 01 NOV 1914. In 1910 Eiland was less than one year old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1920 Eiland was 10 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- i Kay Eiland Knight born 01 NOV 1938.
- ii Max Sheldon Knight born 14 MAR 1944.
- iii Jay Lynn Knight born 18 NOV 1953, married Debbie McQuen. Jay died 17 NOV 1977, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

395. Deuart Vance Knight (See marriage to number 274.).

396. Curtis Knight born 17 DEC 1911, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 16 APR 1938, Evangeline Opal Souter, born 02 DEC 1914, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas, (daughter of William Floyd Souter and Allie Wallis) died 22 FEB 1977, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1920 Curtis was 8 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Evangeline: In 1920 Evangeline was 5 years old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children:

- 651. i Carl Wallis Knight born 04 SEP 1944.

397. Glen Knight born 03 DEC 1915, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 23 DEC 1934, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Gladys Lurline Fields, born 21 SEP 1917. Glen died 30 DEC 1990, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1920 Glen was 4 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- i Harold Floyd Knight born 11 MAY 1936, died 22 JAN 1944, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 652. ii Patsy Jean Knight born 13 SEP 1938.

398. Rufus "Bud" Knight born 19 MAR 1919, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Shirley Markham, born 04 MAR 1926. Rufus died 07 MAR 1983. In 1920 Rufus was 10 months old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- 653. i Nancy Jane Knight born 15 JUL 1946.
- 654. ii Betty Ann Knight born 21 JUL 1949.
- 655. iii Martha Sue Knight born 17 NOV 1954.

399. Lynn Knight born 21 JUL 1924, married Lorene Chafin, born 21 JAN 1929.

Children:

- 656. i Evelyn Ann Knight born 02 MAR 1952.

400. Morris Arnold Knight (See marriage to number 291.).

401. Dodd Knight born 17 MAY 1934, married Gloria Jean Nipper, born 25 NOV 1934, (daughter of Thomas Dwight Nipper and Opal Bernice Johnson).

Children:

- 657. i Mark Dodd Knight.

402. Betty Jo Phillips married Horace Stewart.

Children:

- 658. i Susan Stewart.
- 659. ii Donna Stewart.
- iii Ronald D. Stewart.

iv James Barry Stewart.

403. Harold Leahman Phillips born 21 NOV 1915, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Mable Iris Brady, born 10 MAY 1919. In 1920 Harold was 4 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- 660. i Harold Michael Phillips born 14 JAN 1945.
- 661. ii Werna Catherine Phillips born 18 JUL 1947.

404. James Alvis Phillips born 23 NOV 1917, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Mary Edith Yates, born 08 MAR 1929. In 1920 James was 2 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- 662. i Mary Eva Phillips born 13 JUL 1957.

405. Shefton Willie Camp born 07 FEB 1899, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Lola Dodson, born 31 DEC 1919. Shefton died 09 OCT 1926, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark. In 1920 Shefton was 4 years old and

living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

Children:

- 663. i Orland Francois Camp born 06 MAY 1937.
- 664. ii Shelby Joyce Camp born 19 SEP 1939.
- 665. iii Dyanne Camp born 26 AUG 1941.

406. Helen Lois Camp born 14 DEC 1917, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Willie Henry Hicks, born 28 AUG 1909.

Children:

- 666. i Delma Jean Hicks born 12 MAY 1938.

407. Pansy Jean Camp born 02 MAR 1920, married Merlin Waco Maness, born 27 JUL 1920, died 03 MAR 1983. Pansy died 02 JAN 1974.

Children:

- 667. i Betty Sue Maness born 25 AUG 1940.
- 668. ii Samuel Gene Maness born 12 AUG 1943.
- 669. iii Barbara Grace Maness born 17 SEP 1945.
- 670. iv Jimmy Waco Maness born 02 DEC 1959.

408. Hugh Thomas Camp born 01 SEP 1922, married 10 OCT 1942, Marvie Dee Maness, born JUL 1928.

Children:

- 671. i John Thomas Camp born 25 JUL 1944.
- ii Terry Don Camp born 18 FEB 1947.

409. Gwen Farris Story born 04 AUG 1923, married 16 DEC 1942, Lozelle Campbell, born 11 AUG 1923.

Children:

- 672. i Max Jeral Story born 20 AUG 1942.
- 673. ii Gwen Therral Story born 07 SEP 1949.
- 674. iii Debra Ann Story born 09 JAN 1956.

410. William Carey Story born 30 APR 1931, married 03 FEB 1952, Avanelle Willis, born 25 OCT 1932.

Children:

- i Pamela Gail Story born 03 DEC 1954.
- ii Philip Cary Story born 06 SEP 1959, married Terri Beth Sapp, born 04 OCT 1961.
- iii William Paul Story born 03 JUL 1964.

411. Francis Jane Snider born 03 SEP 1940, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 10 OCT 1958, in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Gerald Talley Stringer.

Children:

- i Lois Annina Stringer born 16 AUG 1959, married Tim Evans.
- ii Vivian Eliizabeth Stringer born 12 OCT 1961, married Jim Gambill

412. John Travis Snider Jr. born AUG 1945, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 1963, in Emerson, Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Martha Christine Butler, born OCT 1945, Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, (daughter of Floyd Whale

Butler and Nadine Franks).

Children:

- 675. i Donna Catherine Snider born 17 OCT 1968.
- ii Martha Ellen Snider born 22 SEP 1977, Springhill, Webster Parish
Louisiana.

413. Durel Franks born 09 JUL 1924, married (1) Eula May Harper, married (2) Loise. Durel died 1993, Beaumont, Texas, buried: Beaumont, Texas.

Children by Eula May Harper:

- i Darlene Franks.

414. Bobby Daugherty born 03 OCT 1936, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married in Breaux Bridge, Louisiana, Shirly Breaux.

Children:

- 676. i Karen Ann Daugherty born 09 AUG 1956.
- ii Jamie Alton Daugherty born 14 FEB 1958, married Vicky Strange.
- iii Angela Lynn Daugherty born 06 OCT 1972.

415. Donald Daugherty born 09 NOV 1942, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Vicky Sisk.

Children:

- i Steven Daugherty born 27 AUG 1971.
- ii Scott Daugherty born 03 JUN 1974.

416. Bonnie Jean Bellar married _____ Curry.

Children:

- i Scott Curry.

417. Wilma Bellar married _____ Young.

Children:

- i Jimmy Young.

418. James Wilbur Benson born 24 DEC 1928, married Margie Waggoner, born 14 MAR 1927. James died 24 JUL 1977, buried: Springhill Cem, Springhill, Webster Parish.

Children:

- i Terry Benson married Christy Haynes.
- 677. ii Judy Benson.
- 678. iii Connie Benson.
- iv John Wayne Benson born 20 JAN 1951, died 18 AUG 1988, buried: Springhill Cem, Springhill, Webster Parish.

419. Ida Maxine Benson born 07 JAN 1933, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married 2 NOV 1950, Raymond Jack Collins, born 22 AUG 1930, died 11 JUL 1976, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom.

Children:

- 679. i Jacque Lawon Collins.
- 680. ii Linda Joy Collins.
- 681. iii Raymond Anthony Collins.
- 682. iv Stanly Walker Collins.
- 683. v David Collins.

420. Marion Elmer Middlebrooks born 28 OCT 1935, Cotton Valley, Webster, Louisiana, married Rosa Lee Leggett.

Children:

- i Sharon Middlebrooks.

ii Curtis Middlebrooks.

421. Mable Faye Williams born 16 APR 1941, Cotton Valley, Webster, Louisiana, married 26 JUL 1958, in Springhill, Webster, Louisiana, USA, Alton Leron Hogue, born 03 JUL 1937, Rector, Arkansas.

Children:

- 684. i David Leron Hogue born 17 JUL 1959.
- 685. ii Earl Wayne Hogue born 26 AUG 1961.
- 686. iii Glenda Faye Hogue born 19 JAN 1964.

422. Virgil Glen Williams born 19 JUN 1943, Urania, LaSalle Parish, Louisiana, married 03 MAY 1969, in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas, Candace Lee Keil, born 29 SEP 1945, Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, (daughter of Robert Keil and Gladys Proctor).

Children:

- 687. i Jennifer Lou Williams born 10 MAY 1970.
- 688. ii Steven Glen Williams born 10 JUL 1971.

423. Jesse Huey Williams born 18 OCT 1945, Urania, La Salle, Louisiana, married 14 SEP 1968, in Savanna, Georgia, USA, Lula LaFern Hucks, born 21 JAN 1944.

Children:

- i Karen Elizabeth Williams born 26 DEC 1971, Springhill, Webster, Louisiana, married 31 MAY 1992, in granville, Ohio, USA, Daniel William Ellinger.
- ii Mark Ryan Williams born 06 MAR 1976, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

424. Donna Kay Williams born 16 NOV 1957, Springhill, Webster, Louisiana, married 08 DEC 1973, in Springhill, Webster, Louisiana, USA, Charles Willis Couch, born 04 DEC 1956, Chicago, Illinois.

Children:

- i Michelle Rene Couch born 10 JUL 1975, Springhill, Webster, Louisiana.
- ii Jaime Charlene Couch born 23 MAR 1977, Springhill, Webster, Louisiana.
- iii Crystal Suzane Couch born 16 DEC 1978, Springhill, Webster, Louisiana.
- iv Amber Kaye Couch born 24 JUN 1980, Springhill, Webster, Louisiana.
- v Charles Davin Couch born 22 JAN 1985, Minden, Webster, Louisiana

425. Billy Dwain Britt born 12 SEP 1938, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Betty Sue Andrews, married (2) 20 AUG 1977, Glenda Joyce Morris Easterling, born 07 JUL 1948. Billy died 16 APR 1993, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co.

Children by Betty Sue Andrews:

- 689. i Terry Delford Britt born 21 FEB 1961.

426. Karen Delores Britt born 12 MAR 1956, married Mark Dodd Knight, (son of Dodd Knight and Gloria Jean Nipper).

Children:

- i Pennie Renee Knight born 20 OCT 1976.
- ii Eric Shane Knight born 24 AUG 1980.

427. Rovilla Ann Henry born 09 MAR 1942, married (1) Jerry Joe Merritt, married (2) William Reeves.

Children by Jerry Joe Merritt:

- i Jerry Darryl Merritt born 14 OCT 1959, married Linda Murphy.
- ii Curtis Dewayne Merritt born 19 DEC 1961, married Lisa Freeman.
- iii Paul Henry Merritt born 29 APR 1964, married Dottie Folsom.

428. George Curtis Henry born 07 JUL 1944, married (1) 15 FEB 1965, Gennie Su Crisp, married (2) 20 JUN 1983, Marvella Wolfe.

- Children by Bennie Sue Crisp:
 - i Gayla Ann Henry.
 - ii Don George Henry born 30 SEP 1970.

429. Martha Lois Henry born 25 JAN 1955, married Kenneth Ray Hughes.

Children:

- i Jason Brinton Hughes born 29 JAN 1975.
- ii Brandon Scott Hughes born 16 OCT 1980.

430. Charles Gerald Whaley born 21 APR 1920, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Dorothy M. Allen, born 24 AUG 1923. Charles buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- 690. i Stephen Allen Whaley born 05 SEP 1950.

431. Maxine Whaley born 29 JUN 1921, married 04 JUN 1950, Marvin Lawrence Smelser, born 12 OCT 1916, died 24 FEB 1961.

Children:

- 691. i Mitzi Smelser born 04 JUL 1952.

432. Bennie Sue Whaley born 23 FEB 1926, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 05 SEP 1948, Charles Prescott Ford, born 24 APR 1927.

Children:

- i Robert Lynn Ford born 26 JAN 1950, married 12 JUL 1973, Linda Jean Williams.
- ii Charles Ray Ford born 18 JUL 1953.

433. Ilene Bell Bigelow born 23 MAR 1910, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 07 NOV 1931, Basil Douglas Jameson, born 01 OCT 1909, buried: FEB 1986, Magnolia City Ce, Magnolia, Columb. Ilene died 03 MAR 1974

buried: Magnolia City Cemetery, Magnolia, Columbia. In 1920 Ilene was 9 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia county, Arkansas.

Children:

- 692. i Dorothy Jameson born 29 NOV 1937.
- 693. ii Basil Douglas Jameson Jr. born 06 AUG 1945.

434. Lawrence Henry Bigelow born 07 SEP 1911, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 02 DEC 1933, Imogene Nipper, born 17 OCT 1915, Columbia County, Arkansas. Lawrence died 25 MAY 1957, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1920 Lawrence was 8 years old and living in Buena Vista

Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- 694. i Mary Alice Bigelow born 03 NOV 1940.
- 695. ii Anthony Joe "Tony" Bigelow born 16 APR 1948.
- iii Jeanne Bigelow born 21 APR 1954, married (1) Randy Avery, married (2) Dick Cornelison.

435. Esther Margaret Bigelow born 05 DEC 1915, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Basil Douglas Jamenson, born 01 OCT 1909, died FEB 1985, married (2) 06 FEB 1948, Harry Harlan McGee Sr., born 05 FEB 1908, died 1982. Esther died 13 APR 1992, buried: Magnolia City Cemetery, Magnolia, Columbia. In 1920 Ester was 4 years old and living in Buena

Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children by Harry Harlan McGee Sr.:

- 696. i Harry Harlan McGee Jr. born 03 OCT 1939.
- 697. ii Carla Harlene McGee born 03 OCT 1939.

436. Lomer Winnifred Bigelow born 10 SEP 1917, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 30 JUN 1934, Denmon Roy Britt, born 05 NOV 1910, died 02 JUN 1980, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. In 1920 Lomer was

2 years old and living in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- 698. i Billy Terrell Britt born 21 JUL 1934.
- 699. ii DeEtte Britt born 30 MAY 1949.

437. Jay Hue Walter Bigelow born 18 AUG 1923, married 16 DEC 1942, Virginia Carver, born 13 NOV 1924.

Children:

- 700. i Barbara Ann Bigelow born 23 JAN 1946.
- 701. ii Rodney Bigelow born 16 SEP 1948.
- 702. iii Donna Sue Bigelow born 07 JUL 1950.

438. Carroll Hollis "Jack" Bigelow born 02 FEB 1926, married 28 FEB 1950, Naydene Hanson, born 20 MAR 1932.

Children:

- 703. i Deborah Ann Bigelow born 17 MAR 1956.

439. Thomas Fletcher "Sonny Boy" Keith born 15 JAN 1921, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 25 JAN 1942, Inez Hughes, born 08 APR 1923. Thomas died 21 AUG 1921, buried: Forest Grove Cemetery, Columbia County, Ar.

Children:

- 704. i Richard Terry Keith.
- 705. ii Celia Keith.

440. Doris Keith born 31 AUG 1925, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Morris Hearn Dabbs, born 28 SEP 1924, Columbia County, Arkansas, (son of Walter Cleveland Dabbs and Rena Mae Hearn).

Children:

- 706. i Linda Karen Dabbs.
- 707. ii Larry Dabbs.
- iii Thomas Dabbs.

441. Dorothy Ray Souter married Doyle Sanders.

Children:

- i Linda Sanders.
- ii Douglas Sanders.

442. Jimmy Dale Souter married Mary Worthington. Jimmy died 16 SEP 1986, San Antonio, Texas.

Children:

- i Beth Souter.
- ii Laura Souter.

443. Michael Souter married (1) Jan Corley, married (2) Ernestine Collins.

Children by Jan Corley:

- i Jon Michael Souter.

Children by Ernestine Collins:

- 708. ii Roger Souter.

444. Erman Souter born 27 APR 1917, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Opal Hood, born 10 SEP 1921. Erman died 10 OCT 1983, buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansa. In 1920 Erman was 2 years old and living i

n

Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his grandparents, Ben and Fannie Hines.

Children:

- 709. i Gary Lynn Souter.
- 710. ii Charles Raymond Souter born 28 DEC 1939.

445. James Edwin Souter married Ilsa. James died MAR 1993, buried: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Children:

- i Jason Souter.
- ii Alan Souter.

446. Myrtle Souter married Buckner born 1907-1979 married 1929, buried: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, died

her family live in San Rafael, California.

Children:
i Ryan Soniat.

447. Clara Laverne Souter born 19 APR 1923, married 02 AUG 1953, Royal D. "Gus" Gustafson, born Sweden. Clara and her family live in Windsor, Connecticut.

Children:
i Louise Ann Gustafson married Tim McSweeney.
711. ii Linda Carol Gustafson.

448. Thomas T. "T T" Souter Sr. born 03 APR 1925, married 10 APR 1945, Louise Crawford.

Children:
i John Edyce Souter buried: Kansas. John died at the age of 1 week.
712. ii Thomas T. "Tommy" Souter Jr. born 28 NOV 1946.
iii Ronald Lynn Souter born 16 OCT 1948, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 01 MAR 1976, buried: Bussey Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas.
iv Jarrett Madison "Jerry" Souter born 17 NOV 1952.
713. v Lawrence "Larry" Souter born 19 AUG 1957.
714. vi Edward Patrick "Eddie" Souter Sr. born 26 OCT 1960.
vii Teresa Louise Souter born 15 FEB 1965.

449. Sylvia Ann Souter born 25 MAR 1933, married 26 JUN 1953, Wayne Casey.

Children:
715. i Teresa Ann Casey born 29 SEP 1957.
716. ii Deborah Louise "Debbie" Casey born 05 MAY 1962.

450. Carolyn June Souter born 04 JAN 1936, married 23 MAR 1954, Johnny T. Umphries.

Children:
717. i Rhonda Gail Umphries born 21 JAN 1955.
718. ii Regina Gae Umphries born 28 SEP 1957.
iii Lisa Jonette Umphries born 20 JAN 1969, married 24 JAN 1987, Charles David Adamson.

451. Donald James Souter born 30 MAY 1934, married 05 DEC 1952, Amanda E. Beavers, born 23 MAY 1935.

Children:
719. i Donald Richard Souter born 09 OCT 1953.
720. ii James Edward "Eddie" Souters born 07 MAY 1956.
721. iii Renda Elizabeth Souters born 03 JUL 1959.

452. Relda Ann Souter married Brooks Washburn, buried: Conway, Arkansas.

Children:
722. i Tahnya Washburn.
ii Brock Washburn.

453. Mildred Katherine Souter born 02 FEB 1930, married 22 SEP 1951, William H. Henneke.

Children:
i Ann Henneke born 16 JUN 1952.
ii Gaye Lynn Henneke born 20 NOV 1953.
iii Jaye Rynn Henneke born 04 JUL 1955.
iv Bea Jan Henneke born 01 NOV 1956.
v Gary Van Henneke born 14 JUL 1958.

454. Carolyn Burle Souter born 05 SEP 1932, married (1) Paul Little, married (2) 22 AUG 1960, Lawrence O'Leary.

Children by Paul Little:
i Philip Little O'Leary.
ii Steven Little O'Leary born 11 AUG 1950.

455. Mary Ruth Souter born 12 APR 1926, married Hezi James Bussey.

Children:

- i Helen Susan Bussey born 18 NOV 1949.
- ii Nancy Elizabeth Bussey born 22 JAN 1953.

456. Nancy Yvonne Souter born 10 APR 1931, married Samuel Thomas Allen III.

Children:

- i Samuel Thomas Allen IV born 28 MAR 1952.
- 723. ii Catherine Souter Allen born 06 JUL 1954.
- iii William Souter Allen born 02 SEP 1958.

457. Archie E. Kirkpatrick born 20 OCT 1909, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Lucille D. _____, born 26 OCT 1913. In 1910 Archie was less than one year old and living in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents. In 1920 Archie was 10 years old and living on the Dumas and Magnolia Road, Mississippi Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his

parents.

Children:

- i John P. Kirkpatrick born 25 JUL 1933, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 17 APR 1992.

458. Evangeline Opal Souter (See marriage to number 396.).

459. James Ernest Souter born 30 AUG 1916, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans. In 1920 James was 3 years old and living in Dorcheat Township

Columbia County, Arkansas. He was living with his parents.

Children:

- 724. i Andrew Breck Souter.
- ii Sherry Lynn Souter married _____ Nusko.
- 725. iii Cynthia Ann Souter.
- 726. iv Carole Denise Souter.

460. Alma Rene Souter born 05 JAN 1919, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arka, married Otis Montgomery, born 04 JUL 1911. In 1920 Alma was 1 year old and living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children:

- 727. i Zina Elaine Montgomery.

461. Alvin Weldon Souter born 02 OCT 1923, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 25 DEC 1946, Syble Whitehead, born 28 MAR 1925.

Children:

- i Teddy Alvin Souter.
- ii Tandy Grace Souter married David Lowery.

462. Arthur Harold Souter born 15 DEC 1927, married Gisele.

Children:

- 728. i Ray Albert Souter.
- 729. ii Edith Gisele Souter.

463. Charles Latson Souter born 23 NOV 1930, married Patsy Hardy.

Children:

- 730. i James Latson Souter.
- ii Pamela Kay Souter married _____ Hughes.
- iii Lori Souter.

464. Floyd Voxne Souter born 28 NOV 1939, married 12 AUG 1961, Julia Ann Truesdale, born 09 FEB 1944.

Children:

- i James Gary Souter (adopted).
- ii Voxne Fletcher Souter.

465. Williard Lewis Pope born 17 APR 1923, married 14 JUL 1946, Martha Louise Nations, born 19 APR 1925.

Children:

- i Patricia Louise Pope born 26 JAN 1949, married MAR 1972, John Arthur Knesel.
- 731.
 - ii Michael Lewis Pope born 20 FEB 1951.
 - iii Susan Emma Pope born 14 JUN 1953, married 26 JAN 1973, William Edward Lassiter.
 - iv Sandra Kay Pope born 02 AUG 1954, married 29 JUN 1973, Mike Bruce.
- 466. Harold Souter married Nita Parks.
 - Children:
 - i Jonathan Souter.
 - ii Jeremy Souter.
- 467. Johnnie Souter married Royce McMahan.
 - Children:
 - i Wayne McMahan married Beverley Stuart.
- 468. Morris Hearn Dabbs (See marriage to number 440.).
- 469. Mary Ernestine Hearn married Lester Crews.
 - Children:
 - 732. i Mike Crews.
 - 733. ii Tommy Crews.
- 470. William Herman "Pete" Hearn married Phoebble Willis.
 - Children:
 - 734. i Yolanda Hearn.
- 471. Billy Hugh Hearn married Janet Brewer.
 - Children:
 - i Pam Hearn.
- 472. Doris Dean Hearn married "Small" Barnard.
 - Children:
 - 735. i Ricky Barnard.
 - 736. ii Diane Barnard.
- 473. Betty Ann Hearn married Jimmy Dalryample.
 - Children:
 - 737. i Sharon Dalryample.
 - ii Stacey Dalryample married Clay Sandefur.
- 474. Elizabeth Pickler born 28 JAN 1921, married (1) _____ Cypert, married (2)
 Joe Curtis Bell Sr., died 08 JUL 1993, buried: McFarland Cem, Banks, Arkansas
 .
 - Children by _____ Cypert:
 - 738. i LaJuana Rene Cypert.
 - ii Margaret Cypert married Danny Edens.
 - Children by Joe Curtis Bell Sr.:
 - iii Joe Curtis Bell Jr. died 26 FEB 1992, buried: Springhill Cem, Springhill, Webster Parish.
- 475. George Kilmer Pickler Jr. born 03 DEC 1923, Beaumont, Texas, married Ruby Carter.
 - Children:
 - i Ronald K. Pickler.
- 476. Gerald T. "Buck" Dudley born 03 OCT 1917, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 28 NOV 1937, Dorothy "Doris" Britt, born 01 JUN 1920. Gerald died 09 APR 1973, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
 - Children:
 - 739. i Robert Lee Dudley.
- 477. Prudence Dudley born 01 NOV 1918, Columbia County, Arkansas, married

Doyle Helms.

- Children:
- i Leland Helms.
- ii Dorothy Ann Helms.

478. Maureen Dudley born 29 AUG 1923, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Robert Britt.

- Children:
- i Jeanie Britt.
- ii Robbie Britt.

479. Claudia Lee Dudley born 17 MAR 1925, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 20 MAR 1948, Joe Phillips.

- Children:
- i Joey Phillips.

480. William Thomas Horn born 10 DEC 1916, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Sedell King.

- Children:
- i Terry Horn.
- ii Sharon Horn.

481. Dana Bernhard Horn born 15 SEP 1918, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Melba E. Daniel.

- Children:
- i Donovan Horn.
- ii Lana Gwen Horn.
- iii David Horn.

482. Elsie Rae Pickler born 24 NOV 1919, Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Shelley Clayton, married (2) Hoyt Maxey. In 1920 Elsie was 7 months old and living in Georgia Township, Columbia County Arkansas. She was living with her parents.

Children by Shelley Clayton:

- 740. i John Thomas Clayton.
- ii Jennie Mae Clayton married _____ Bradley.
- 741. iii Harold Clayton.

483. Mary Elizabeth Pickler born 09 FEB 1928, El Dorado, Arkansas, married 26 NOV 1948, in Ferriday, Concordia Parish, Louisiana, James William Barnett Jr.

born 09 OCT 1926, Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

- Children:
- i Clay Pickler Barnett born 29 JUN 1959, New York City, Manhattan, New York.

484. Jay Sterling Clements born 1934, married Shirley McNeil.

- Children:
- 742. i Charlotte Ann Clements born 1955.
- ii Jay Sterling Clements Jr. born 1956, married Gena Renee Partain.
- iii Sharon Lea Clements born 1958, married Royce Thomason.
- iv Kathy Lou Clements born 1960.
- v Angela Marie Clements born 1963.

485. George Robert Stuart born 26 OCT 1938, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Judith Grigsby.

- Children:
- 743. i George Robert Stuart II.
- 744. ii Vikki Stuart.
- iii William Carson Stuart.

486. Lavelle Hughes Jr. born 15 OCT 1930, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Ellerene Malone, married (2) Billie.

Children by Ellerene Malone:

- 745. i Stanley Lavelle Hughes.

ii Richard Hughes married Billie.

487. Charles Evans Hughes born 1936, married Kay Barham.

Children:

- i Greg Hughes.
- ii Stacie Hughes.

488. Nora Ann Knight born 22 JAN 1932, married (1) Billy Graham, married (2) James Lee Corcoran.

Children by Billy Graham:

- i Elwyn Deuart Graham born 03 MAR 1956, married Ramona Nations.

489. Eddie Ray Pickler born 27 OCT 1939, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Patsy Jean Knight, born 13 SEP 1938, (daughter of Glen Knight and Gladys Lurline Fields).

Children:

- 746. i Karen Kay Pickler born 14 JAN 1957.
- 747. ii Eddie Renae Pickler born 05 JUN 1958.
- 748. iii Lesa Ann Pickler born 28 JUN 1960.

490. George William Pickler born 14 MAY 1943, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Lynda Kaye Bussey.

Children:

- i Bradley Pickler.
- ii Grant Pickler.

491. Mary Ann Pickler born 14 AUG 1946, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Donald Elmore.

Children:

- i Alan Elmore born 1976.
- ii Reed Elmore born 1981.

492. Paula Wayne Pickler born 06 AUG 1951, Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married Larry Hugh Hadwin.

Children:

- i Heath Monroe Hadwin born 1981.

493. Charles Hayes married Norma Hunt.

Children:

- i Stormy Gale Hayes.
- ii Stanley Hayes.
- iii Russell Hayes.

494. Donald Franks married Betty Dilard.

Children:

- i Kenny Franks.
- ii Danny Franks.

495. Billie Franks married Delwin Ross.

Children:

- 749. i David Ross.
- ii Wayne Ross.
- iii Sharon Ross.

496. Mary Elizabeth Green born 28 JUL 1934, married Jerry Crain.

Children:

- 750. i Michael Anthony Crain born 04 MAR 1957.
- ii Donna suzette Crain born 03 FEB 1961, married Jake Quale.
- iii Sandra Gayle Crain born 10 AUG 1963.

497. Monroe Clayton Green born 06 MAR 1936, married Patsy Evers.

Children:

- i Tina Rene Green.
- ii Walter Dale Green born 18 AUG 1959, married Jeanna Wilson.
- 751. iii Patricia Green born 01 SEP 1960.

498. Sue Ann Franks married Steve Bender.

Children:

- i Donna Elizabeth Bender.
- ii Joshua Bender.

499. Elizabeth Kay Franks married Danny Key.

Children:

- i Marcus Allen Key.
- ii Dana Elizabeth Key.

500. Eugene Theodore Boone born 15 SEP 1931, married 11 FEB 1956, Clarice Mar
Emma Chaltry, born 23 NOV 1935.

Children:

- 752. i Victoria Joann Boone.
- 753. ii Charlene Marie Boone born 31 AUG 1957.
- iii Kathleen Ann Boone born 07 DEC 1958, Munising, Michigan.
- iv Nanette Nima Boone born 13 NOV 1961, Yokota, Japan, married
Anthony Christopher Reeves.
- v Cynthia Lee Boone born 30 JUN 1966, married 04 JUN 1982, Roger D
Burks.
- vi Pricilla Louise Boone born 11 NOV 1969, Hickham AFB, Hawaii, die
11 MAR 1976, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.

501. Martha Christine Butler (See marriage to number 412.).

502. Brenda Carol Butler born 1949, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas,
married (1) James Pack, married (2) James Samples.

Children by James Pack:

- i Michael Allen Pack. When Brenda Carol remarried, michael's name
was changed to Michael Alan Samples.

503. Frankie Geradine Chaffin born 18 APR 1931, married 1956, in Magnolia,
Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Lee Terrel Waters, born 19 DEC 1928, died 23 OCT
1978.

Children:

- i Lee Terrei Waters Jr..
- 754. ii Janelle Waters born 10 DEC 1957.
- 755. iii Janette Waters born 26 OCT 1959.

504. Helen Ruth Davis married J. Stultz.

Children:

- i Tonya Renee Stultz.
- ii Jamie Shay Stultz.

505. Cecil Fay Dumas born 16 APR 1930, married Gewaldine Elizabeth Colvin.

Children:

- 756. i Michael Lee Dumas.
- 757. ii Kathy Elizabeth Dumas.

506. Billie Francille Dumas born 07 JUL 1931, married Dewey Burns.

Children:

- 758. i Rodney Charles Burns.
- 759. ii Francees Kay Burns.
- iii Anita Carolyn Burns married David Shaneninger.
- iv Richard Lomah Burns.
- 760. v Teresa Diane Burns.

507. Dorothy Rae Dumas born 03 APR 1933, married Morris Campbell.

Children:

- 761. i Karan Sue Campbell.
- ii Michelle Rae Campbell.

508. Logan L. Dumas born 25 JUN 1935, married Sandra Deborah Dumas, born 1945, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.

d
24 JAN 1980.

Children:

- i Elisa Kaay Dumas.
- ii Stephen Lamarr Dumas.

509. Aubrey Gene Dumas born 16 AUG 1938, married Jean Smiley.

Children:

- i Becky Dumas.
- ii Gene Dumas.

510. Dewey Calvin Dumas born 07 JUL 1942, married Janice Little.

Children:

762. i Jenkin Dumas.

511. Emma Jean Souter born 06 OCT 1939, married Charles Everett, born 19 MAY 1934.

Children:

763. i Sharon Lynn Everett born 01 JAN 1962.

512. James Parker Souter born 09 MAY 1944, married Sarah Wooley.

Children:

- i Steven Ryan Souter born 14 JAN 1970.
- ii Megan Alyssa Souter born 30 OCT 1974.

513. James Delles Franks born 27 JAN 1947, Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married 05 AUG 1976, in Conroe, Texas, USA, Polly Atwood Maddox, born 08 AUG 1955, Conroe, Texas.

Children:

- i Gary Edwin Franks born 26 APR 1978, Hamburg, Arkansas.
- ii Susan DeAnn Franks born 12 MAR 1981, Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas.
- iii Michael James Franks born 08 SEP 1983, Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas.

514. Paula Sharon Franks born 16 JAN 1950, Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married 26 JUL 1968, John William Hardy, born 09 JUL 1945, Taylor, Columbia, Arkansas.

Children:

- i Sherri Melissa Hardy born 02 JUL 1971, Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana.
- ii Kevin Brandon Hardy born 24 APR 1976, Atlanna, Texas.

515. Linda Kay Knight born 02 APR 1945, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 09 JUN 1966, Freddie Merrell Dison, born 25 JUL 1944.

Children:

- i Kristi Dianne Dison born 26 APR 1968.
- ii Brian Morrel Dison born 10 NOV 1971.
- iii Brent Allen Dison born 10 AUG 1983.

516. Reba Knight born 26 APR 1947, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 03 SEP 1965, Larry Wayne Beasley, born 07 JAN 1942.

Children:

764. i Terry Wayne Beasley born 12 JUL 1967.
- ii David Scott Beasley born 02 MAR 1973.

517. Dianne Knight born 13 SEP 1953, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 25 MAR 1976, Larry Dean Jones, born 06 JUL 1952.

Children:

- i Brandon Wayne Jones born 14 MAR 1979.
- ii Sara Lindsay Jones born 08 AUG 1983.

518. Darlinda Franks married Tommy Wood.

Children:

- i Jennifer Kay Wood born 27 OCT 1982.
- ii Sanatha Ann Wood born 11 FEB 1987.

519. David Wayne Franks born 21 APR 1957, married 24 MAY 1980, Royce Ann Criss.

Children:

- i Lauren Renee Franks born 11 NOV 1981.

520. Judy Lynn Franks born 03 MAR 1951, married 08 AUG 1971, Harold Wayne Hines, born 31 AUG 1952.

Children:

- i Jason Wayne Hines born 10 AUG 1974.
- ii Joshua Lynn Hines born 03 DEC 1976.
- iii Lindsay Erin Hines born 29 DEC 1981.

521. Sandy Franks born 15 SEP 1955, married 03 AUG 1975, Ronnie Harold Hanson born 12 DEC 1954.

Children:

- i Shane Martel Hanson born 17 MAY 1977.
- ii Blake Hanson born 29 MAY 1987.
- iii Jordan Daniel Hanson born 26 SEP 1989.

522. Nancy Viola Price born 29 JAN 1939, married David Paul Zumalt. !BORN: Date in 9 Jun 1993 letter from Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge LA 70817. Listed as a child of M. M. in Paul Crawford's data of 2

Aug 1992. She is Mrs David Paul ZUMALT living in Baton Rouge, LA per 23 May 1993 letter with Ancestor Chart from Edwina Price Snyder (a half sister), 565

Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge, LA 70817. Name Nancy Viola on the chart. David: !BORN: Full name on chart attached to 23 May 1993 letter from Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge, LA 70817. (Edwina is a half-sister of David's wife. !MARR: Name only in data of Paul Crawford, 20 Aug 1992.

Children:

- i Daniel Arthur Zumalt born 1958. !BORN: Date in 9 Jun 1993 letter from Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge LA 70817.

!MARR: First name of wife in above letter by Snyder. Listed as a child in data of Paul Crawford, 20 Aug 1992.

No children of his own. Lives in Lafayette LA. Electrical engineer, degree from LSU per above 9 Jun 1993 letter.

- ii Thomas Allen Zumalt born 1962. !BORN: Date in 9 Jun 1993 letter from Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge LA 70817.

!MARR: Above 9 Jun 1993 letter. Listed as a child in data of Paul Crawford, 20 Aug 1992.

Per above 9 Jun 1993 letter he is a computer programmer living in Dever, CO. No children.

523. Bertha Anna Price born 17 SEP 1942, married Ronnie Farmer. !BORN: 9 Jun

1993 letter from Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge LA 70817.. !MARR: Above 9 Jun 1993 letter. Lives on old family home in Copiah Co MS near Pleasant Valley Methodist Ch. Listed as a child of M. M. in Paul Crawford's data of 20 Aug 1992.

Ronnie: !BORN: "Ronnie" on Chart attached to 23 May 1993 from his wife's half

sister Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge, LA 70817.

!MARR: Name only in data of Paul Crawford, 20 Aug 1992. NOTES One of the sons is an engineer at Huntsville, AL. per 23 May 1993 letter.

Children:

i Michael Farmer born 1966. !BORN: 9 Jun 1993 letter from Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge LA 70817..

!MARR: Never per above 9 Jun 1993 letter. Listed as a child in Paul Crawford's data 20 Aug 1992.

Degree in Electrical Engineering from Miss State. Works and live in Huntsville, Ala.

ii Jeffery Farmer born ABT 1968. !BORN: 9 Jun 1993 letter from Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge LA 70817.. !MARR: Above 9 Jun 1993 letter. Listed as a child in Paul Crawford's data 20 Aug 1992. At Miss State U studying engineering. Lives in Starkville, Miss.

524. Eddie Irene Coke married Wyndel Hendricks. !BORN: Named as child in data by Paul Crawford 20 Aug 1992. !MARR: Name only in data by Paul Crawford 20 Aug 1992.

Wyndel: !BORN: !MARR: Name only in data by Paul Crawford 20 Aug 1992. Wyndel in 9 Jun 1993 letter from Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge, LA 70817.

Children:

i Lane Hendricks. !BORN: Name only in 9 Jun 1993 letter from Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge LA 70817

ii Moody Hendricks. !BORN: Name only in 9 Jun 1993 letter from Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge LA 70817

525. Maggie Elizabeth Reynolds married Marion Sutton. NOTES Listed as a child in Paul Crawford's data 20 Aug 1992. Also 9 Sep 1992 data.

Marion: !BORN: !MARR: Named in 9 Jun 1993 letter from Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge LA 70817.

Children:

i Kathy Sutton. !BORN: Named in 9 June 1993 letter from Edwina Price Snyder, 5654 Stones River Ave, Baton Rouge LA 70817.

526. Katherine Elizabeth "Kathy" Holley born 08 AUG 1948, New Bedford, MA, married 27 SEP 1975, in New Philadelphia, OH, Kirk Douglas Scheuerman, born ABT 1943. !BORN: Data provided by her mother on 19 Aug 1977. !MARR: As above

Kirk: !BORN: Estimate. !MARR: Data from his mother-in-law on 19 Aug 1977. Children:

i Kevin Vernon Scheuerman born 17 NOV 1983, Miami, FL.

ii Keith James Scheuerman born 07 APR 1985, Miami, FL. !BORN: Telecon 20 Nov 1993 with his grandmother, Katherine E Turnipseed

527. Deborah Ann "Debby" Holley born 17 JUN 1956, Akron, Summit, OH, married 19 JUN 1956, in Akron, Summit, OH, Dennis C. Conklin, born ABT 1953. !BORN: Data provided by her mother on 19 Aug 1977. !MARR: Wedding invitation and acknowledgement of gift we sent them. Married at Woodland United Methodist Church, 444 N Hawkins Ave, Akron OH.

Dennis: !BORN: Estimate. !MARR: Wedding invitation and acknowledge of gift from his wife.

Children:

i Amanda Lee Conklin born 31 OCT 1993, OH. !BORN: Birth announcement from her parents. 3:45 am, 8 lb 3 oz, 21" length.

528. Samuel Tilden Turnipseed III born 01 DEC 1935, married 22 AUG 1963, in Auburn, Lee, AL, Kitty Sue Beard, born 10 OCT 1940. Samuel died 07 FEB 1984, buried: Auburn, Lee, AL. !BORN: Date in data from his father in letter to JWT dated 28 Mar 1994. !BAPT: Presbyterian Ch Aliceville per above 28 Mar 1994 letter. !MARR: First Baptist Ch Auburn per above 28 Mar 1994 letter. DIED: Date in data per above 28 Mar 1994 letter. BUR.: City Cem Auburn per

above 28 Mar 1994 letter.

Kitty: !BORN: Date in 28 Mar 1994 letter to JWT from her father-in-law, Samuel Tilden Turnipseed Jr. NOTES Per above 28 Mar 1994 letter her parents were Irene Maiben Holmes HIXON and George Washington BEARD.

Children:

- i Carolyn Louise Turnipseed born 29 MAY 1969, Birmingham, Jefferson, AL. !BORN: South Highland Hospital in Birmingham pe

28 Mar 1994 letter to JWT from her grandfather Samuel Tilden Turnipseed Jr. :MARR: Shades Crest Baptist Ch Birmingham per above 28 Mar 1994 letter.

- ii Elizabeth Holmes Turnipseed born 05 JUL 1972, Birmingham, Jefferson, AL. !BORN: South Highland Hospital in Birmingham pe

28 Mar 1994 letter to JWT from her grandfather Samuel Tilden Turnipseed Jr.

529. Michael Douglas Smith born 21 FEB 1949, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, married in Tampa, Florida, Judith Ellen Fernandez.

Children:

- i Stacie Diane Smith born 02 MAR 1972, Tampa, Florida.
- ii Kenneth Douglas Smith born 03 JUN 1974, Tampa, Florida, married in Point Pleasant, New Jersey, Linda Sue Polhemus.

530. Charles Wiley Smith Jr. born 11 NOV 1950, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, married 2 JUN 1981, in Birmingham, Alabama, Sharon Jennings, born 15 OCT 1952, Birmingham, Alabama.

Children:

- i Charles Wiley Smith III born 31 OCT 1982, Alexander City, Alabama.
- ii Matthew Jennings Smith born 04 JUN 1984, Alexander City, Alabama

531. Walter Hamiter Smith born 22 OCT 1952, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, married 26 JUL 1975, in Altmore, Alabama, Vickers Faircloth, born 27 SEP 1953.

Children:

- i Walter Hamiter Smith Jr. born 07 OCT 1976, Houston, Texas.
- ii Laura Faircloth Smith born 19 SEP 1978, Hattisburg, Mississippi.

532. Elizabeth Ann Hamiter born 10 JAN 1956, Corpus Christi, Texas, married 0 JAN 1989, in Birmingham, Alabama, Alan Lee Ferguson MD.

Children:

- i Lauren Dees Ferguson born 29 SEP 1991.

533. Joan Leslie Hamiter born 20 OCT 1956, Addalusia, Alabama, married 21 AUG 1977, in Rockdale, Texas, Edric Lynn Soloman, born 29 OCT 1957, Rockdale, Texas.

Children:

- i Cherylyn Elaine Soloman born 23 AUG 1978, Cameron, Texas.
- ii Chelsey Endera Soloman born 05 OCT 1983, Cameron, Texas, died 12 JAN 1983.
- iii Charity Elyse Soloman born 28 MAY 1988, Temple, Texas.

534. Jodie Louise Hamiter born 02 JUN 1966, Taylor, Texas, married 11 MAY 1984, in Cameron, Texas, Kelly Hilton Ballew, born 27 NOV 1963, Texas.

Children:

- i Kory Hilton Ballew born 12 NOV 1984, Temple, Texas.
- ii Kristopher John Ballew born 29 SEP 1987, Fairfield, Texas.
- iii Kary Phillip Ballew born 31 OCT 1988, Fairfield, Texas.
- iv Kortney Alison Ballew born 20 JUN 1991, Mexia, Texas.

535. Harold Norman Colvin Jr. born 12 MAR 1961, Jacksonville, Florida, married 01 APR 1989, in Zwynessville, New York. Donna Del S. S. born 17 JUN 1962.

Troy, New York.

Children:

- i John Tyler Colvin born 01 JUL 1990, Richmond, Virginia.

536. Malinda Evelyn Fischer born 10 OCT 1963, Birmingham, Alabama, married 12 JUL 1986, in Birmingham, Alabama, James Hatfield Lewis.

Children:

- i James Tyler Lewis born 04 DEC 1992, Birmingham, Alabama.
- ii Stewart Hatfield Lewis born 04 DEC 1992, Birmingham, Alabama.
- iii Evelyn Jennings Lewis born 04 DEC 1992, Birmingham, Alabama.

Fourteenth Generation

537. Carolyn Sue McAnulty married 30 JUN 1963, Charles Thomas Daniel, born 31 DEC 1936, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- i Marilyn Sue Daniel born 09 FEB 1966, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.

538. Wendell Formby married Mary Willie Smith.

Children:

- 765. i Thea Formby.
- ii John Thomas Formby.
- iii Trosie Formby.

539. Clell Denmon Formby born 02 JUL 1927, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Bobbie Jean Fields, born 03 MAY 1931. Clell died 04 MAY 1985, buried: Harmon

Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- i Madison Scott Formby born 19 MAR 1953.
- ii Debra Kay Formby born 17 OCT 1954.

540. Gloria Jean Nipper (See marriage to number 401.).

541. Nelda Joyce Nipper born 14 AUG 1936, married 11 JUN 1954, Donnie Ray Powell.

Children:

- 766. i Debra Joyce Powell born 24 OCT 1955.
- ii Gregory Don Powell born 21 JUL 1960, married 15 AUG 1981, Cynthia

Annette Montgomery.

542. Wanda June Nipper born 14 APR 1941, married 03 AUG 1963, Billy Joe Tuberville.

Children:

- i Tracy Lynn Tuberville born 19 AUG 1964.
- ii Tiffany Leigh Tuberville born 18 JUL 1973.

543. Richard Thomas O'Glee born 22 MAY 1946, married 24 SEP 1965, Mary Dianne Powell, born 20 AUG 1947.

Children:

- i Kellie Michelle O'Glee born 05 SEP 1967, married 05 NOV 1986, Lance Kevin Laird.
- ii Jerry Allen O'Glee born 11 JAN 1969.
- iii Jason Thomas O'Glee born 25 JAN 1977.

544. Vera Minnie Green born 15 JUL 1924, married Albert Vester Inscoc, born 1 JUL 1916.

Children:

- 767. i Wanda Sue Inscoc born 18 FEB 1945.
- 768. ii Albert Vester Inscoc Jr. born 06 FEB 1950.
- 769. iii James Keith Inscoc born 11 JUN 1954.

545. Vesta Inez Green born 26 JUN 1926, married Darrow Jackson Hunt.

Children:

770. i Ronald Jackson Hunt.

546. Verna Louise Green born 03 FEB 1928, married (1) James William Cowen, died AUG 1984, married (2) Bennie J. McGowen.

Children by James William Cowen:

771. i James W. Cowen.

ii Billy Joe Cowen.

772. iii Chris J. Cowen.

547. Idelle Eugenia Williams born 01 AUG 1928, married 05 SEP 1946, Lucious Anthony Simms, born 13 FEB 1927.

Children:

773. i Melba Elaine Simms.

774. ii Dewey Anthony Simms.

775. iii Jeanne Ann Simms.

776. iv Sherry Ann Simms born 04 AUG 1947.

548. Peggy Ann Williams born 13 AUG 1937, married 07 JUN 1980, Elwyn P. Maloch, born 25 SEP 1925.

Children:

777. i Roger Elwyn Maloch born 22 OCT 1955.

778. ii Bruce David Maloch born 29 JUN 1957.

779. iii Cynthia Sue Maloch born 24 JUL 1958.

549. Judy Kathleen Nipper born 19 JUL 1959, married (1) 27 JAN 1975, Fred Brannon, married (2) 31 MAR 1979, DuWayne Berry.

Children by Fred Brannon:

i David Brannon born 20 MAR 1976.

Children by DuWayne Berry:

ii Natalie Berry born 24 SEP 1981.

550. George Edward Nipper born 25 JUL 1945, married Yvette DeMoss.

Children:

i Dana Machelle Nipper born 18 MAR 1969.

ii Shannon Lynn Nipper born 25 FEB 1973.

551. Jo Ann Clendenning born 18 APR 1951, married Donald Graham.

Children:

i Geoffrey Wade Graham born 15 AUG 1978.

ii Janie Morgan Graham born 12 APR 1983.

552. Lyndell Weldon Keith born 07 FEB 1939, Macedonia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 04 NOV 1961, in Western, Columbia County, Arkansas, Rebecca Ann Hampton, born 27 AUG 1943, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

i Troyce Daniel Keith born 07 OCT 1969, San Antonio, Texas. Troyce

was adopted when he was 2 years old, his birth name was Donald Ray Bleer.

ii Kristen Nicole MinLee Keith born 14 OCT 1976, Souel, Korea.

Kristen was adopted on her first birthday, her birth name was Mi

Ok Lee.

iii Jamey Lynn Keith born 16 DEC 1979, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.

553. James Daniel Keith born 12 JAN 1941, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 01 SEP 1962, Sara Frances Roberts, born 15 FEB 1944, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

Children:

780. i Douglas Randal Keith born 20 DEC 1963.

ii Daniel Scott Keith born 15 MAR 1967, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 29 JUL 1989, Lisa Lynn Jones, born 06 FEB 1964

781. iii Devin Bryan Keith born 22 JUL 1970.

554. Jerry Wayne Keith born 19 AUG 1942, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 1 JAN 1956, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Paula Gail Pharr, born 27 AUG 1943, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- i Benjamin Dewayne Keith born 22 JUN 1967, Columbia County, Arkansas.

782. ii Barbaraella Margarete Keith born 02 NOV 1969.

555. William Craig Keith born 21 DEC 1956, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 1985, Deborah Kay Duke. William's was married (1) 1979 Tina Kirkpatrick, (2) 1982 Ioan Marie Craddock.

Children:

- i Tina Michelle Keith born 17 NOV 1975, Columbia County, Arkansas.

556. Weldon Allen Nipper born 31 AUG 1949, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, married 15 AUG 1970, Virginia Sue "Ginny" Duck, born 27 JAN 1949, Aleandria, Louisiana.

Children:

- i Emily Jean Nipper born 08 DEC 1978, Ames, Iowa.
- ii William Allen Nipper born 30 JAN 1980, Coruallis, Oregon.
- iii Weldon Artie Nipper born 30 JAN 1990, Muscatine, Iowa.

557. Belinda Kay Nipper born 08 MAR 1952, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, married 03 AUG 1974, Terry Lee Dumas, born 04 AUG 1948, Monroe, Louisiana.

Children:

- i Allison Mariee Dumas born 02 MAY 1981, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- ii William Chad Dumas born 28 JUL 1983, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

558. Nancy Carol Nipper born 10 FEB 1954, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, married 21 DEC 1974, Murphy Andrew Dreher III, born 03 NOV 1952.

Children:

- i Andrew Townsend Dreher born 05 JAN 1980, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- ii Daniel Kilpatrick Dreher born 09 DEC 1981, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- iii Caroline Simons Dreher born 21 DEC 1983, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- iv Madeline Lowe Dreher born 04 APR 1989, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

559. Steven Glen Nipper born 03 OCT 1955, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, married 23 AUG 1975, Peggy Ruth Earnest, born 20 JUN 1957, LeCompte, Louisiana.

Children:

- i Matthew Earnest Nipper born 05 MAR 1980, Bastrop, Louisiana.

560. Pamela Lucinda Wellborn born 07 NOV 1954, married John Jay Isler.

Children:

- i Dorray Isler born 05 JUN 1983.

561. Troy Edward Boyd Jr. born 11 AUG 1949, married Rita Ann Smith, born 11 FEB 1951.

Children:

- i Kimberly Ann Boyd born 02 OCT 1972.
- ii Kylee Edward Boyd born 25 AUG 1976.

562. Susan Dione Boyd born 28 DEC 1953, married Andrew Bryan Dern.

Children:

- i Andrew Bryan Dern Jr. born 09 MAY 1980.
- ii Kevin Troy Dern born 16 OCT 1981.

563. Dianne Carpenter born 21 OCT 1948, married 14 DEC 1983, Bruce Wayne McKinzie.

Children:

- i Megan Ashley McKinzie born 21 OCT 1984.
- ii Christopher Michael McKinzie born 14 JAN 1987.

564. Jan Carpenter born 12 JAN 1953, married Daniel Hill Davis.

Children:

- i Jan Davis.
- ii Annette Davis born 07 MAR 1978.
- iii Salene Davis born 27 JUL 1979.
- iv Daniel Hill Davis Jr. born 06 NOV 1981.
- v Harley Brown Davis born 24 JAN 1983.
- vi Kelly Davis born 12 JAN 1987.

565. Snowden Leonard Williams born 10 JUN 1924, married 03 NOV 1945, Ilse Fay

Sewell, born 16 JUL 1927, buried: Hepzibah Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkans.

Children:

- i Sherry Williams.
- ii David Williams.
- iii Jeffery Williams.
- iv Susan Faye Williams born 09 APR 1953, died 12 APR 1953, buried:
Hepzibah Cemetery s, Columbia.

566. Martha Sue Franks born 30 AUG 1927, married Thomas Clifton Ford, born 11 MAR 1926.

Children:

- 783. i Terry Sue Ford born 16 JAN 1946.
- 784. ii Shirley Ford born 10 MAR 1948.
- iii Amy Lynn Ford born 30 OCT 1955.
- iv Carla Ford born 06 OCT 1956, married Steve Green, born 26 MAY 1957.

567. Betty Lou Franks born 13 JAN 1931, married Ernest Keith, born 31 JAN 1929.

Children:

- 785. i Ronnie Keith born 13 JAN 1950.
- 786. ii Allen Keith born 30 OCT 1951.
- iii Andy Keith born 31 OCT 1953, married Amy Walker, born 24 JUN 1951.
- iv Cynthia Keith born 13 JAN 1956, married Morris Smart, born 22 DE 1951.

Morris: Morris Smart had two sons by a previous marriage: 1. Stephen Smart, born 11 November 1969. 2. David Smart, born 19 July 1975.

568. Luther Brooks Franks Jr. born 30 DEC 1932, married (1) Colleen White, born 22 JUL 1934, married (2) Betty Jean Sanner, born 04 FEB 1939. Betty Sanner had two children by a previous marriage: 1. John Sanner 2. Regina Sanner

Children by Colleen White:

- 787. i Steven Brooks Franks born 04 JUN 1954.
- 788. ii Richard Lane Franks born 11 NOV 1955.
- iii Phyllis Franks born 06 SEP 1957, married Dub Austin, born 15 NOV 1949.

569. Joel Parker Franks born 24 OCT 1934, married (1) Geneva Hollaway, born 0 OCT, married (2) Betty Sue Cheatham, born 05 JUL 1938.

Children by Geneva Hollaway:

- i Mike Franks born 06 DEC 1955, married Kandilyn Arnold, born 06 DEC 1955.
- ii Carolyn Franks born 29 OCT 1956, married _____ Reynolds, born 07 APR 1950.
- iii Joey Franks born 20 JUL 1962.
- iv Susan Franks born 13 FEB 1968.

570. Jimmy Lamarr Franks born 29 MAY 1939, married Barbara George, born 23 OC 1941.

Children:

- i Dana Franks born 11 AUG 1966, married Russell Burdine, born 25 AUG 1968.
- ii Jeffrey Franks born 23 AUG 1968.
- iii Marla Franks born 10 AUG 1970.
- iv Charles Franks born 09 MAY 1973.

571. Linda Kay Franks born 26 JUL 1943, married Kenneth Burke, born 22 JUL 1940.

Children:

- i Kevin Burke born 29 FEB 1964.
- ii Kesa Burke born 04 JUL 1964.

572. Rebecca Jane Franks born 02 APR 1947, married Sammy Nix, born 08 JAN 1947.

Children:

- i Haley Nix born 26 MAR 1973.
- ii Brad Nix born 09 DEC 1975.

573. Patricia Dianne Nipper born 17 Mar 1946, married Jimmy Brannum.

Children:

- 789. i Geri Lynn Brannum.
- ii Kimberly Brannum.

574. David Lynn Nipper born 29 JAN 1944, married Karen Lindsey.

Children:

- i Zane Nipper.
- ii Jared Nipper.

575. Cynthia Phyllis Hall born 1952, married (1) Terry Wayne Smith, born 1951

, married (2) Harold Dean Smith, born 1945.

Children by Terry Wayne Smith:

- i Jennifer Lindsay Smith born 1978.

576. Debrah Juanice Hall born 1956, married Ralph Dewayne Stephens, born 1949

Children:

- i Bruce Dewayne Stephens born 1983.

577. Lisa Dawn Nelson born 1964, married Keith Palmer.

Children:

- i Brittany Lauren Palmer born 1990.

578. John Wesley "J W" Dale married Eva Dell Warren.

Children:

- i Robert Wesley Dale married Elsie Ross.
- ii Charles Dale married Paula Cramer.
- iii Micky Jay Dale married Debra Handricks.
- iv Tammie Jane Dale.

579. Harold Dan "Buddy" Dale married Mildred Bryan.

Children:

- i Rita Sue Dale married Fred Salter.

580. Ruby Lee Dale married Fred Salter Sr.

Children:

- i Fred Salter Jr. born 22 JAN 1941, married Gayle Ray.
- ii Freida Salter born 22 JAN 1941, married George Harris.

581. Billy Udell Dale married Louise Measureal.

Children:

- i Linda Ann Dale married Jerry Vice.

- ii Betty Lou Dale married Kenneth Smith.
- iii Billy Jay Dale married Sharron Hoffauir.

582. Bobby Joe Dale married Emily McBride.

Children:

- i Pamela Dale married Harold Jones.
- ii Patricia Dale.
- iii Bobby Joe Dale Jr..

583. Ola Mae Dale born 23 DEC 1920, married 31 JUL 1936, Ellis Morgan Sanders born 13 FEB 1917, died 28 OCT 1979, buried: Harmony Cem, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- 790. i Richard Ellis Sanders born 11 MAY 1939.
- 791. ii Doris Sanders born 22 NOV 1940.
- iii Raymond Dale Sanders born 24 AUG 1952, died 01 MAR 1970, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County.

584. Wanda Ruth Dale born 15 DEC 1927, married Thomas Robert Yocom.

Children:

- i Thomas Robert Yocom Jr. born 3 Nov 1947.
- ii Jimmy Wayne Yocom born 08 JAN 1950.

585. Mary Nell Hayes born 23 JUN 1936, married Philip Earl Shero, born 05 OCT 1932.

Children:

- i Lisa Marie Shero born 30 SEP 1955, married 09 JAN 1982, Darwin Vickers.
- 792. ii Gale Rae Shero born 30 MAR 1957.
- iii Bryan Lee Shero born 24 MAY 1959.
- 793. iv John Eric Shero born 24 FEB 1961.

586. John Burton Hayes born 21 MAR 1938, married 18 NOV 1962, Sharon McPherson, born 09 SEP 1938.

Children:

- i John McPherson Hayes born 27 FEB 1968.
- ii Melinda Ann Hayes born 25 OCT 1970.

587. Janie Mauvaneen Britt born 19 SEP 1927, married Burton Guillot, born 13 JUN 1918. Janie died 09 DEC 1972, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- i Burton A. Guillot Jr..
- ii Linda Susan Guillot born 29 JUN 1949.
- iii Rebecca Guillot born 23 MAY 1952.

588. Alma Jo Britt born 25 JUN 1935, married Leon Green.

Children:

- i Jo Ellen "Ruffles" Green born 06 JUL 1962, married William Gary Griggs.

589. Richard Martin Britt born 17 JAN 1948, married 06 AUG 1966, Melba Faye Sweet.

Children:

- i William Brian Britt born 08 JUL 1969.
- ii John Bradford Britt born 12 JUN 1971.

590. Olen Willis Taylor born 16 JUN 1927, married 25 DEC 1954, Wanda Leigh Davis, born 24 APR.

Children:

- i Anthony Taylor born 03 OCT 1955, married 1991, Renee Williams.

591. Betty Jean Taylor born 09 OCT 1929, married 24 JAN 1951, Jack Miller.

Children:

- i Gail Miller born 11 OCT 1952, married 07 OCT 1972, Gary

Earlywine.

ii Kathy Jean Miller born 23 FEB 1956.

592. Willie Donald Taylor born 08 FEB 1936, married (1) Ann Smeigel, married (2) Patricia.

Children by Ann Smeigel:

i Brian Taylor born 08 JUN 1956.

ii Cherri Ann Taylor born 06 FEB 1958.

Children by Patricia:

iii Michael Taylor born 29 APR 1965.

iv Patrick Larkin Taylor born 12 MAY 1968.

593. Shirley Jean Bigelow born 23 JUL 1945, married Monroe Franklin Penrod.

Children:

i Jennifer Eileen "Jeanne" Penrod born 02 OCT 1971.

594. James Winfield Bigelow born 11 APR 1949, married Lucinda Rae Wadleigh.

Children:

i Jeffrey Winfield Bigelow born 18 AUG 1971.

ii Michael James Bigelow born 01 MAR 1976.

595. Jimmy Deran Kyle born 12 FEB 1944, married Shirley Kay Greenwood, born 1
9 APR 1945.

Children:

i Sherrie Michelle Kyle born APR 1966.

ii Angeelique Kyle born 21 APR 1973.

596. Frank Chesley Kyle born 21 APR 1945, married (1) Wanda Janet Herdon, married (2) Janet Marie Blaize, born 20 APR 1947.

Children by Wanda Janet Herdon:

i Colleen Christie Kyle born 25 OCT 1970.

ii Megan Blaizee Kyle born 08 SEP 1978.

597. Mary Jo Kyle born 30 NOV 1949, married (1) Travis Drew Haynes, married (2) Paul Gomez.

Children by Paul Gomez:

i Olivia Joe Gomez born 31 JUL 1981.

ii Paul Gomez born 16 MAR 1983.

598. Robert Owen Nipper born 23 FEB 1942, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 15 NOV 1962, Sally Yvonne Humble, born 14 NOV 1943.

Children:

794. i Robert Hughlon Nipper born 07 APR 1964.

795. ii Mary Elizabeth "Beth" Nipper born 25 JAN 1966.

796. iii Rhonda Elaine Nipper born 30 JAN 1969.

599. John Marvin Nipper born 22 JUN 1944, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 03 FEB 1968, Margaret Gordon Yost, born 16 MAR 1943.

Children:

i Margaret Gordon "Megan" Nipper born 17 OCT 1970.

ii Catherine Blair Nipper born 20 DEC 1971.

600. Joseph William Nipper born 09 OCT 1946, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 28 MAY 1970, Maria "Maja" Kristensdottir, born 28 MAY 1946.

Children:

i Johanna Kristen "Kristy" Nipper born 21 DEC 1969.

ii Joseph Wesley Nipper born 30 AUG 1973.

601. Danny D. Scott born 16 OCT 1929, married Frances Ann Garrison, born 17 SEP 1933.

Children:

797. i Una Dianne Scott born 31 AUG 1952.

ii Alison Danette Scott born 02 OCT 1969, married Frank Wesley Root
born 02 SEP 1957.

602. Billie Jane Scott born 17 OCT 1930, married Robert R. Long, born 02 SEP 1928.

Children:

798. i Robert Stephen Long born 25 AUG 1953.

603. Donald Frederick Scott born 28 AUG 1940, married LaJuana Rene Cypert, (daughter of _____ Cypert and Elizabeth Pickler).

Children:

799. i Teresa Rene Scott born 15 JAN 1961.

604. Bonnie Jean Timmons born 05 SEP 1930, married 24 JAN 1953, in Columbia County, Arkansas, James Patrick Hardy, born 16 DEC 1928, died 02 JUL 1985, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom. Bonnie died 05 APR 1972, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom.

Children:

800. i Janet Elaine Hardy born 30 APR 1955.

801. ii Pamela Jean Hardy born 04 AUG 1956.

802. iii Debra Kay Hardy born 30 NOV 1957.

803. iv James Phillip Hardy born 04 JAN 1966.

v Stephen Layne Hardy born 28 NOV 1967.

605. Patricia Ann Timmons born 25 MAY 1941, married Quintin Durwood White, born 15 MAY 1939.

Children:

804. i Kathy Ann White born 07 FEB 1962.

ii Jeffery Durwood White born 13 SEP 1964.

805. iii Kimberly Lynn White born 11 NOV 1965.

606. Terry Dee Haynes born 09 DEC 1939, married Gloria Sauce, born 09 JUL 1942.

Children:

806. i Delicia Haynes born 19 JUL 1962.

ii Shelia Haynes born 29 AUG 1964, married Doug Wilson, born 24 APR 1958.

607. Linda Sue Haynes born 22 NOV 1944, married Ronald Bobbitt, born 01 APR 1945.

Children:

i Rhonda Bobbitt born 08 JUL 1966, married Joel Sawyer, born 27 OCT 1965.

608. Carlton Ray Maples born 17 APR 1945, married (1) Sandra Kay Morries, married (2) Edna Nell Adkinson.

Children by Sandra Kay Morries:

i Lesia Gay Maples born 01 MAR 1958, married Steven Ray Branton.

ii Carlton Dan Maples born 05 MAY 1974.

609. Norma Dean Norwood born 29 NOV 1929, married C. Dodson, born 06 DEC 1924.

Children:

i Tecla Regina Dodson.

ii Barton Dodson.

610. Wendell Gorman Norwood born 19 AUG 1935, married Nannie Belle Caldwell.

Children:

i Donna Norwood.

ii Wendy Norwood.

iii Michelle "Shelly" Norwood.

611. Quetrelle Norwood born 06 JAN 1937, married (1) _____ Gillespie, married (2) Jack Rowe, born 19 JUN 1928.

Children by _____ Gillespie:

i Douglas Gillespie.

ii Deanna Gillespie born 19 NOV 1961.

C

612. Bobby Lynn Carver born 09 AUG 1929, married Irma Dean O'Glee, born 16 DE 1932.

Children:

- 807. i Karen Lynn Carver born 23 JUL 1956.
- 808. ii Timothy Wayne Carver born 22 AUG 1960.
- 809. iii Fawn Chloe Carver born 04 OCT 1966.

613. Toye Zuane Carver born 15 JUL 1932, married (1) Royse Delmar Cook, born 16 AUG 1933, died 30 DEC 1954, married (2) Hobart A. Ingle.

Children by Royse Delmar Cook:

- 810. i Johnny Wayne Cook born 28 JUN 1951.
- 811. ii Linda Cheryl Cook born 22 SEP 1952.

R

614. Larry Wayne Carver born 25 APR 1936, married Clois Thompkins, born 13 AP 1938.

Children:

- 812. i Kimberly Ann Carver born 25 NOV 1958.
- 813. ii Theresa Lynn Carver born 02 AUG 1960.
- iii Kevin Wayne Carver born 07 DEC 1961.

615. Conrad Gene Nipper born 22 MAR 1953, married Susan Butler, born 05 NOV 1957.

Children:

- i Shane Nipper.
- ii Tasha Lynn Nipper born 01 AUG 1976.

616. Anita Louise Nipper born 17 NOV 1941, married Gail L. Hendricks, born 29 JUL 1937.

Children:

- i Melissa Gail Hendricks born 16 AUG 1962.
- ii Tracy Lynn Hendricks born 30 JUN 1965.
- iii Brian Ames Hendricks born 17 MAY 1973.

n

617. Zelda Denise Nipper born 16 JAN 1939, married Jimmy Gilbert McClure, born 24 MAY 1930.

Children:

- i Shelia Ruth McClure born 03 AUG 1961.
- ii Jimmy Gilbert McClure Jr. born 10 JAN 1963.
- iii Amanda Gail McClure born 05 MAY 1969.

618. Mona Kay Nipper born 10 OCT 1943, married Fred Burton, born 24 MAR 1940.

Children:

- i Eddie Dean Burton born 07 JAN 1967.
- ii LeAnna Renae Burton born 10 SEP 1971.
- iii Jason Parker Burton born 24 FEB 1973.
- iv Heather Elaine Burton born 06 MAR 1975.

619. Mildred Barge born 27 SEP 1938, married Bobby Dale Terrell, born 11 JUL 1933.

Children:

- i Timothy Neal Terrell born 07 JAN 1958.
- ii Lisa Lynn Terrell born 10 JUL 1964.

620. Cora Nell "Dolly" West born 23 AUG 1935, married James Sellers.

Children:

- i Sonny Evans Sellers.
- ii James Marvin Sellers born 20 MAR 1955, married Melissa Murphy, born 20 APR 1955.
- iii Janice Ellen Sellers born 25 FEB 1957, married Norman O. Biddle, born 20 SEP 1949.
- iv Cynthia Roxanne Sellers born 20 MAY 1959, married O. T. Burt.

621. Homer Douglas "Dee" West born 24 JAN 1943, married Gloria Lynn Green, born 09 FEB 1944.

Children:

- i Sherry Lynn West born 16 MAR 1966.

622. Rachel West born 06 MAR 1946, married Jerry Ray Terrell, born 10 AUG 1947.

Children:

- i Robinette Terrell born 17 MAR 1971.

623. Morris Hampton McWilliams born 12 MAY 1933, married Betty Jean Howell.

Children:

- 814. i Robert Michael McWilliams born 23 SEP 1955.
 - ii Rebecca Lynn McWilliams born 30 AUG 1956.
 - iii Carol Ann McWilliams born 29 JAN 1960.
 - iv Mark Hampton McWilliams born 04 DEC 1961.

624. Judith Ann McWilliams born 27 SEP 1937, married (1) Leon Green, married (2) James McAnulty.

Children by James McAnulty:

- i David Wayne Green McAnulty born 15 NOV 1958.
- ii Debbie Ann McAnulty born 10 JAN 1963.
- iii James Dann McAnulty born 06 FEB 1968.

625. Betsy Ann Nipper born 12 APR 1930, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 21 AUG 1949, William Elbert Collier, born 10 AUG 1929, Columbia County, Arkansas

Children:

- 815. i Arlinda Ann Collier born 10 AUG 1950.
- 816. ii William Derrel Collier born 22 AUG 1952.
- 817. iii Douglas Wayne Collier born 30 MAR 1955.
- 818. iv Ronald Joe Collier born 16 JUL 1957.
- 819. v Martha Annette Collier born 20 DEC 1960.
- vi Richard Lynn Collier born 05 NOV 1965, Webster Parish, Louisiana

626. Sylvia June Nipper born 12 MAY 1932, Nevada County, Arkansas, married 04 MAY 1949, Carl Duane Owen, born 25 JAN 1931, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- 820. i Jimmy Duane Owen born 21 MAY 1950.
- 821. ii Carla Elizabeth Owen born 16 FEB 1952.
- 822. iii Nancy Yvonne Owen born 30 JUN 1954.
- 823. iv Joseph Edward Owen Jr. born 24 NOV 1958.

627. Van Afton Nipper born 12 JUL 1934, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Wanda Jean Ray, born 25 JAN 1940.

Children:

- 824. i Terry Anthony Nipper born 30 JUN 1960.
 - ii Tony Lynn Nipper born 11 JUL 1961, Webster Parish, Louisiana.
- 825. iii Thomas Earl Nipper born 19 AUG 1962.
- 826. iv Troy Ray Nipper born 01 JUL 1963.

628. Nettie Jane Nipper born 10 DEC 1936, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 03 JUN 1960, William Leonard "Buddy" Quarles, born 05 DEC 1939, Ouichata County, Arkansas.

Children:

- i William Leonard Quarles Jr. born 08 FEB 1963, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Deborah Louise Casey, born 05 MAY 1982.
- ii Gregory Ray Quarles born 12 JUL 1965, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married Darla Kay Morse, born 12 JUL 1968.

629. Victor Harlen Nipper born 05 AUG 1939, Jefferson County, Arkansas, married 27 JAN 1959, Martha Lee Covington, born 31 MAR 1940.

Children:

- i Scott Harlen Nipper born 26 MAY 1960, Webster Parish, Louisiana.
- ii Vicki Ellen Nipper born 26 MAR 1962, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

iii David Terrell Nipper born 02 OCT 1964, Webster Parish, Louisiana

iv Shellie Elaine Nipper born 02 MAY 1968, Union County, Arkansas.

630. Harvey Gene Hall born 1944, married Patricia Ann Wilson.

Children:

- i Harvey Gene Hall Jr. born 24 JUL 1966.
- ii Robert Arthur Hall born 25 JAN 1968.
- iii James Matthew Hall born 15 APR 1970.

631. Brenda Hall born 1946, married Michael Lindsey.

Children:

- i Jonathan Michael Lindsey born 23 FEB 1972.
- ii Alesa Amanda Lindsey born 18 NOV 1978.

632. Stephen Lindall Nipper born 10 JAN 1949.

Children:

- i Miriam Finch Nipper born 15 AUG 1975.
- ii Abigail Equen Nipper born 09 JUN 1978.
- iii Stephen Lindall Nipper Jr. born 07 MAY 1983.

633. Betsy Jean Nipper born 01 SEP 1950, married _____ Dodson.

Children:

- i Jay Madison Dodson born 12 OCT 1944.
- ii Halbert Dale Dodson born 13 APR 1971.

634. Scott Madison Nipper born 02 OCT 1957.

Children:

- i Julia Elizabeth Nipper born 29 SEP 1986.

L 635. Suzette Joy Knight born 18 DEC 1924, married Henry B. Phipin, born 01 JUL 1921.

Children:

- 827. i Donna Gayle Phipin born 01 FEB 1944.
- 828. ii Suzanne Phipin born 14 JUN 1946.
- iii Michael Phipin born 04 JUN 1949.

B 636. George Graham Knight born 01 FEB 1936, married Doris Carmack, born 24 FEB 1938.

Children:

- i Allison Knight born 20 OCT 1964.
- ii Jay Graham Knight born 11 MAR 1968.
- iii Jonathan Knight born 27 DEC 1972.

637. Opal Faye Knight born 24 JUL 1926, married Willard Griffin, born 16 SEP 1922.

Children:

- 829. i Rebecca Jane Griffin born 12 SEP 1950.
- ii Willard Griffin Jr. born 17 JUL 1953, married Kim Harrison.
- 830. iii John Knight Griffin born 12 FEB 1960.

638. Alma Jean Franks born 15 OCT 1926, married William Partee Tuberville, born 05 JAN 1924.

Children:

- i William Paul Tuberville born 05 AUG 1954, married Kathy Lynn Atkins, born 10 JAN 1957.
- ii Angela Jean Tuberville born 17 APR 1960, married Billy Eugene Brasher Jr., born 20 SEP 1962.

639. Willie Saline Franks born 29 OCT 1928, married William Allen Grace, born 07 MAY 1928.

Children:

- i David Allen Grace born 05 NOV 1951, married Lucinda Elizabeth Forney, born 06 MAY 1951.

ii Daniel Max Grace born 09 JUL 1955.
831. iii Donald Scott Grace born 18 JAN 1958.

640. Otis Allen Franks Jr. born 09 NOV 1932, married Dorothy Ray Paschal, born
23 AUG 1935.

Children:
i Otis Allen Franks (adopted) born 22 JUN 1962.
ii Suzanned Franks (adopted) born 17 OCT 1966, married David Wayne
Tatom.

641. Virginia Hardy married Kermit Wood.

Children:
i Debby Wood.
ii Jennifer Wood.

642. Linda Fern Whitlow born 20 APR 1941, married Michael Wayne Washington,
born 16 JUL 1942.

Children:
i David Michael Washington born 17 SEP 1967.

643. Sandra Kay Whitlow born 06 MAR 1946, married William Eugene Orr, born 02
OCT 1934.

Children:
i Jeffrey Michael Orr born 04 MAY 1967.
ii Jonathon Eliot Orr born 14 NOV 1971.
iii Patrick Ryan Orr born 25 APR 1974.

644. Stanley Michael Whitlow born 09 MAY 1946, married Sue Catherine Boucher,
born 05 JUL 1949.

Children:
i Stanley Michael Whitlow born 14 APR 1976.
ii Martin Alan Whitlow born 22 MAY 1981.

645. Alma Newton Johnson born 03 JAN 1935, married Mary Jo Rogers, born 28 MA
1937.

Children:
832. i Dottie Jo Johnson born 03 AUG 1957.
ii Kristen Michelle Johnson born 08 MAY 1973.

646. Sylvia Yvonne Johnson born 23 AUG 1937, married Herbert Harmon "Pat"
Turk, born 04 JAN 1934.

Children:
833. i James Patrick Turk born 03 SEP 1957.
ii Ronald Timothy Turk born 03 MAY 1960.

647. Marilyn Lee Thornton born 10 DEC 1941, married Clarence Cannon "Tex"
Fannin, born 05 JAN 1936.

Children:
834. i Tammie Lee Fannin born 05 APR 1961.
ii Monica Mae Fannin born 18 FEB 1963.
iii Charlie Cannon Fannin born 21 AUG 1969.
iv Jody Cannon Fannin born 21 JAN 1978.

648. Judy Kathlyn Thornton born 22 APR 1945, married Jerry Wayne McKelroy,
born 02 DEC 1944.

Children:
i Jeremy Thorton McKelroy born 03 DEC 1970.
ii Jessica Suzanne McKelroy born 20 NOV 1974.
iii Jennifer Elizabeth McKelroy born 25 OCT 1980.

649. Tony Marvin Johnson born 19 OCT 1947, married Brenda Sue Wilson, born 24
JAN 1950.

Children:
i Kiawherly Sue Johnson born 12 JUN 1960

650. Paula Ann Johnson born 10 JUL 1952, married Calvin Porter, born 21 AUG 1946.

Children:

- i Kelli Rebecca Porter born 09 JUL 1975.
- ii John Calvin Porter born 25 JAN 1978.

651. Carl Wallis Knight born 04 SEP 1944, married Diann Johnson, born 03 FEB 1944.

Children:

- i Gregory Wallis Knight born 03 MAR 1967.
- ii Stacy Lynn Knight born 02 AUG 1968.

652. Patsy Jean Knight (See marriage to number 489.).

653. Nancy Jane Knight born 15 JUL 1946, married Charles Null.

Children:

- i Charles Randall Null born 10 JUL 1966.
- ii Jeffrey Bryan Null born 23 APR 1970.

654. Betty Ann Knight born 21 JUL 1949, married Marvin Jackson.

Children:

- i Vicki Lynn Jackson born 21 JAN 1970.
- ii Wendy Carol Jackson born 27 APR 1973.
- iii Karen Renae Jackson born 29 AUG 1980.

655. Martha Sue Knight born 17 NOV 1954, married Roy Michael Rogers.

Children:

- i Roy Michael Rogers Jr. born 17 JUL 1986.

656. Evelyn Ann Knight born 02 MAR 1952, married Kenneth Michael Wendt, born 21 APR 1952.

Children:

- i Kimberlee Denice Wendt born 13 OCT 1980.

657. Mark Dodd Knight (See marriage to number 426.).

658. Susan Stewart.

Children:

- i Nakia Standley.

659. Donna Stewart married _____ Marshel.

Children:

- i Amanda Beth Marshel.

660. Harold Michael Phillips born 14 JAN 1945, married Helen Gale McCorkle, born 06 FEB 1950.

Children:

- i Zachery J. Phillips.

661. Werna Catherine Phillips born 18 JUL 1947, married James Glass, born 23 DEC 1947.

Children:

- i James Michael Glass born 25 NOV 1969, married Eliza Grayson.
- 835. ii Kevin Paul Glass born 06 JAN 1971.

662. Mary Eva Phillips born 13 JUL 1957, married Charles Kevin Hines, born 1957.

Children:

- i Melody Lynette Hines born 31 JUL 1982.
- ii Adam Phillips Hines born JAN 1985.
- iii Caleb McCollum Hines born 18 OCT 1988.

663. Orland Francois Camp born 06 MAY 1937, married Ruby Nell Story, born 03 JAN 1945.

Children:

836. i Deborah Dyann Camp born 16 OCT 1961.
664. Shelby Joyce Camp born 19 SEP 1939, married Royce Dean Simpson.
Children:
837. i Reggie Dean Simpson born 17 APR 1960.
665. Dyanne Camp born 26 AUG 1941, married 25 NOV 1960, Thomas F. Pyle, born 17 SEP 1939.
Children:
i Gregory F. Pyle born 22 AUG 1965.
ii Dorwin N. Pyle born 14 JAN 1974.
666. Delma Jean Hicks born 12 MAY 1938, married Tedford Cox Newman.
Children:
i Allen William Newman.
ii Michael Tedford Newman born 04 FEB 1964.
667. Betty Sue Maness born 25 AUG 1940, married Ronald Perry Whatley.
Children:
838. i Elizabeth Ann Whatley born 07 OCT 1960.
ii Karen Kay Whatley born 15 AUG 1962, married Michael Eugene Justice, born 24 AUG 1959.
668. Samuel Gene Maness born 12 AUG 1943, married Julia Stamps.
Children:
i Julia Ann Maness born 18 SEP 1966.
669. Barbara Grace Maness born 17 SEP 1945, married (1) _____ Chaddock, married (2) Cliff Hall.
Children by _____ Chaddock:
839. i Barbara Denice Chaddock born 16 JUL 1963.
ii Kevin Ray Chaddock born 31 MAY 1970.
Children by Cliff Hall:
iii Candi Hall born 31 MAY 1976.
iv Brandi Hall born 31 MAY 1976.
670. Jimmy Waco Maness born 02 DEC 1959, married Carol.
Children:
i Jeff Maness.
ii Susan Maness.
iii Jerry Maness.
iv Kevin Maness.
671. John Thomas Camp born 25 JUL 1944, married Linda Perciful.
Children:
i Deana Carol Camp born 22 NOV 1968.
ii Connie Dianne Camp born 04 AUG 1973.
672. Max Jeral Story born 20 AUG 1942, married (1) Margaret Riner, born 17 AUG 1947, married (2) Debra Charmayne Ivey, born 17 AUG 1954.
Children by Margaret Riner:
840. i Marla Story.
ii Christopher Story born 22 AUG 1969.
673. Gwen Therral Story born 07 SEP 1949, married Kathryn Ann White, born 28 JAN 1951.
Children:
i Nicole Elise Story born 21 APR 1972.
ii Zachary David Story born 05 SEP 1974.
iii Erica Michelle Story born 01 JUL 1977.
674. Debra Ann Story born 09 JAN 1956, married John Carl Howell, born 12 APR 1954.
Children:
i John Carl Howell born 17 SEP 1979

ii Dustin Leigh Howell born 21 JUN 1982.

675. Donna Catherine Snider born 17 OCT 1968, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married DEC 1988, in Little Rock, Arkansas, USA, Brian G. Iverson.

Children:

i Danielle Christine Iverson born 07 AUG 1992, Anchorage, Alaska.

676. Karen Ann Daugherty born 09 AUG 1956, married William Meadows.

Children:

i Kristen Michelle Meadows.

ii Jarrod Micheal Meadows.

677. Judy Benson married Barry Smith.

Children:

i Angela Smith.

ii Amanda Smith.

678. Connie Benson married _____ Thompson.

Children:

i Brandi Thompson.

679. Jacque Lawon Collins married Thomas Morris.

Children:

i Brian Morris.

ii Brent Morris.

680. Linda Joy Collins married (1) John Donald Harrington, married (2) Jack Haynes.

Children by John Donald Harrington:

i John Harrington.

681. Raymond Anthony Collins married Cheryle Jennings.

Children:

i Zack Anthony Collins.

ii Chaz Collins.

iii Jacob Collins.

682. Stanly Walker Collins married Mandi Robinson.

Children:

i Derick Collins.

ii Meagan Collins.

683. David Collins married Lenora Chetham.

Children:

i Jeffery Collins.

684. David Leron Hogue born 17 JUL 1959, Springhill, Webster, Louisiana, married 08 MAR 1980, in Springhill, Webster, Louisiana, USA, Susan Olivia Smith.

Children:

i Tamara Dawn Hogue born 04 OCT 1983, Shreveport, Louisiana.

685. Earl Wayne Hogue born 26 AUG 1961, Springhill, Webster, Louisiana, married 15 MAY 1981, in Springhill, Webster, Louisiana, USA, Lea Ann Brady, born 02 FEB 1963, Lake Charles, Louisiana, (daughter of Thomas R. Brady Sr. and Bobbie Hamiter).

Children:

i Casey Hogue born 03 OCT 1981, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

686. Glenda Faye Hogue born 19 JAN 1964, Springhill, Webster, Louisiana, married 22 JAN 1982, in Springhill, Webster, Louisiana, USA, Paul Douglas Worsnam.

Children:

i Windy Faye Worsham born 03 FEB 1983, Minden, Webster, Louisiana.

ii Nicki Marie Worsham born 27 MAY 1985, Minden, Webster, Louisiana.

687. Jennifer Lou Williams born 10 MAY 1970, Wilmington, Delaware, married 08 JUN 1991, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA, Douglas Leland Herndon, born 04 JUL 1969, Wichata, Kansas.

Children:

- i Andrew Douglas Herndon born 26 JAN 1991, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- ii Shane Patrick Herndon born 17 MAR 1994, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

688. Steven Glen Williams born 10 JUL 1971, Queens, Kings County, New York, married 28 JUL 1990, in Mustang, Canadian County, Oklahoma, Nicole Rene Sample, born 24 MAY 1972, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma.

Children:

- i Sharayah Colleen Williams born 22 OCT 1989, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

689. Terry Delford Britt born 21 FEB 1961, married Lorraine Wilson.

Children:

- i Brandie Leigh Britt born 28 OCT 1981.
- ii Kacie Ann Britt born 21 OCT 1985.

690. Stephen Allen Whaley born 05 SEP 1950, married 16 JUN 1973, Patty Kay Liles, born 04 JUL 1949.

Children:

- i Jennifer Leigh Whaley born 23 MAR 1977.
- ii Ella Catherine Elizabeth Whaley born 25 JAN 1982.

691. Mitzi Smelser born 04 JUL 1952, married 07 MAY 1973, Jerry Wayne Walker, born 19 AUG 1949.

Children:

- i Wendy Leigh Walker born 26 APR 1974.
- ii Eric Wayne Walker born 16 OCT 1975.

692. Dorothy Jameson born 29 NOV 1937, married 07 JUL 1957, Walter Henry Morris, born 12 JAN 1934.

Children:

- i Belinda Denise Morris born 14 OCT 1959.
- 841. ii Walter Henry "Dub" Morris Jr. born 16 NOV 1961.
- iii Douglas Wayne Morris born 12 JUL 1963.

693. Basil Douglas Jameson Jr. born 06 AUG 1945, married 12 AUG 1973, Mary McCormick, born 16 DEC 1948.

Children:

- i Mary Amanda Jameson born 05 JUN 1978.
- ii Jennifer Renee Jameson born 08 FEB 1982.

694. Mary Alice Bigelow born 03 NOV 1940, married 17 MAR 1961, Jerry Mosely, born 18 AUG 1939.

Children:

- 842. i Anthony Joe Mosely born 16 APR 1948.
- ii Lance Gordon Mosely born 22 JAN 1962.

695. Anthony Joe "Tony" Bigelow born 16 APR 1948, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Paula Street. Anthony died 14 OCT 1979, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- i Piper Bigelow born 19 SEP 1972.
- ii Sean Bigelow born 03 JUL 1974.

696. Harry Harlan McGee Jr. born 03 OCT 1939, married (1) Sue Cochran, born 1 JUL 1936, married (2) Judy Elzen.

Children by Sue Cochran:

- i Harry Harlan McGee "37"

843. ii Christi McGee born 18 SEP 1969.
697. Carla Harlene McGee born 03 OCT 1939, married 14 FEB 1963, Lonnie Johnson, born 21 OCT 1930.
Children:
i Blake Johnson born 12 JUL 1964.
ii Brant Johnson born 19 JUL 1966.
698. Billy Terrell Britt born 21 JUL 1934, married (1) Barbara Allison, born 14 AUG 1957, married (2) FEB 1955, Helen Mayes.
Children by Barbara Allison:
844. i Donna Britt born 02 JUN 1957.
845. ii Billie Rhonda Britt born 18 JUL 1959.
iii Billy Terrell Britt Jr. born 11 JUL 1975, died 01 JUN 1993, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
Children by Helen Mayes:
846. iv Loma Donette Britt born 02 JUN 1957.
699. DeEtte Britt born 30 MAY 1949, married 14 MAY 1958, Charles Douglas Evans, born 22 FEB 1931.
Children:
i Cara Lynn Evans born 04 JUN 1968, died 14 JAN 1988, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia.
847. ii Aurolia Joyce Evans born 03 SEP 1969.
700. Barbara Ann Bigelow born 23 JAN 1946, married 07 AUG 1939, Arnolld Dear Lloyd, born 03 AUG 1939.
Children:
i Tammy G. Lloyd born 21 MAY 1965.
ii Michelle Renee Lloyd born 21 JUL 1969.
701. Rodney Bigelow born 16 SEP 1948, married 28 AUG 1970, Melinda Woodson, born 08 APR 1952.
Children:
i Megan M. Bigelow born 11 SEP 1974.
ii Brook Bigelow born 11 AUG 1976.
702. Donna Sue Bigelow born 07 JUL 1950, married 06 OCT 1967, Tommy D. Ewing, born 08 JAN 1947.
Children:
i Steven Brandon Ewing born 03 SEP 1970.
ii Kimberly Susanne Ewing born 27 OCT 1974.
703. Deborah Ann Bigelow born 17 MAR 1956, married 28 FEB 1974, Donald George Elam, born 05 OCT 1953.
Children:
i Carol Renee Elam born 18 JAN 1977.
ii Lisa Dianne Elam born 21 NOV 1978.
iii Donna Deanne Elam born 21 MAR 1983.
704. Richard Terry Keith married Sherri Dyer.
Children:
i Nicole Keith.
ii Celeste Keith.
705. Celia Keith married "Dickie" Morris.
Children:
i Russel Morris.
ii Richard Morris.
706. Linda Karen Dabbs married "Mike" McConnell.
Children:
i Bryan McConnell.
ii Zac McConnell.
707. Larry Dabbs married Rita Kay McDonald.

- Children:
- i Brannon Dabbs.
- ii Shannon Dabbs.

708. Roger Souter married Cathy Hannah.

- Children:
- i Tracy Souter.
- ii Jeffery Souter.

709. Gary Lynn Souter married Deborah.

- Children:
- i Kyle Souter.
- ii Lindsey Souter.

710. Charles Raymond Souter born 28 DEC 1939, married Joanne, born 15 MAR 1944.

- Children:
- i Chris Souter.

711. Linda Carol Gustafson married Scott Minnech.

- Children:
- i Devin Scott Minnech.
- ii Benjamin Scott Minnech.

712. Thomas T. "Tommy" Souter Jr. born 28 NOV 1946, married Sue Blue.

- Children:
- i Cynthia Louise Souter.
- ii Linda Ann Souter.

713. Lawrence "Larry" Souter born 19 AUG 1957, married Donna Ortiz.

- Children:
- i Monique Renee Souter.

714. Edward Patrick "Eddie" Souter Sr. born 26 OCT 1960, married Janie.

- Children:
- i Edward Patrick "Patrick" Souter Jr..

715. Teresa Ann Casey born 29 SEP 1957, married Wayne Hatch.

- Children:
- i Kacie Ann Hatch born 25 AUG 1977.
- ii Duncan Wayne Hatch born 01 OCT 1980.

716. Deborah Louise "Debbie" Casey born 05 MAY 1962, married William "Bud" Quarles Jr.

- Children:
- i Erin Hannah Quarles born 02 APR 1989.
- ii William Seth Quarles born 11 AUG 1992.

717. Rhonda Gail Umphries born 21 JAN 1955, married Walter David "Red" Davidson.

- Children:
- i Lucas Davis Davidson born 03 OCT 1981.

718. Regina Gae Umphries born 28 SEP 1957, married William Charles "WC" McBride.

- Children:
- i Laci Lynn McBride born 29 DEC 1979.
- ii William Charles "Will" McBride Jr. born 13 JUL 1982.

719. Donald Richard Souter born 09 OCT 1953, married Rose Lopez.

- Children:
- i Jason Souter.
- ii Robert Anderson "Robby" Souter.
- iii Laura Adele Souter.
- iv David Duane Souter.

720. James Edward "Eddie" Souters born 07 MAY 1956, married Mary Montgomery.
Children:
i James Daniel Souters born 12 JUL 1983.
ii Stephen Edward Souters born 23 AUG 1985.
721. Renda Elizabeth Souters born 03 JUL 1959, married James Garrett.
Children:
i Kristen Rene Garrett born 25 AUG 1980.
ii Alan Garrett born 10 JUN 1984.
722. Tahnya Washburn married Shawn Harris.
Children:
i Ashley Brooke Harris.
723. Catherine Souter Allen born 06 JUL 1954, married Walker Lloyd.
Children:
i Helen Lloyd.
ii Anna Lloyd.
724. Andrew Breck Souter.
Children:
i Sherry Ann Souter.
ii John Ernest Souter.
iii Stephanie Marie Souter.
725. Cynthia Ann Souter married _____ Bradley.
Children:
i Beth Ann Bradley (adopted).
726. Carole Denise Souter married _____ Creech.
Children:
i Crystal Lucrecia Creech.
ii Dana Lynn Creech.
727. Zina Elaine Montgomery married Dwight Bowlin.
Children:
i Brook Nicole Bowlin.
728. Ray Albert Souter.
Children:
i William Arthur Souter.
ii Lena Arline Souter.
729. Edith Gisele Souter married _____ Watson.
Children:
i Katherine Gisele Watson.
ii Alexander John Watson.
730. James Latsonn Souter.
Children:
i Jennifer Lynn Souter.
ii Chad Latson Souter.
731. Michael Lewis Pope born 20 FEB 1951, married 09 MAY 1969, Debra Louise Barker.
Children:
i Tina Michelle Pope born 08 SEP 1969.
ii William Michael Pope born 23 DEC 1971.
732. Mike Crews married Carolyn.
Children:
i Tim Crews.
ii Todd Crews.
iii Tina Crews.
733. Tommy Crews married Mary Ann.

- Children:
- i Julie Crews.
- ii Jennifer Crews.

734. Yolanda Hearn married Mark Bryan.
Children:
i Courtney Nicole Bryan.
ii Nathan Bryan.

735. Ricky Barnard married Marian.
Children:
i Melanie Barnard.
ii Hilary Barnard.
iii Matthew Barnard.

736. Diane Barnard married Tom "Peck" Bennett.
Children:
848. i Scott Bwennett.
849. ii Kim Bwennett.

737. Sharon Dalrymple married Gene White.
Children:
i Wendy White.
ii Ida Ashley White.

738. LaJuana Rene Cypert (See marriage to number 603.).

739. Robert Lee Dudley married (1) Betty, married (2) Daisy.
Children by Betty:
i Thomas Dudley.
850. ii Robin Dudley.

740. John Thomas Clayton married (1) Jean, married (2) Pat.
Children by Jean:
i Marguerita Clayton married Scott Franklin Roth.
Children by Pat:
ii Terry Clayton.
iii Tony Clayton.

741. Harold Clayton married Judy Gaines.
Children:
851. i Scott Clayton.
ii Cathy Clayton.

742. Charlotte Ann Clements born 1955, married (1) _____ Berght, married (2) Sammy Williams.

- Children by _____ Berght:
i Chris Berght.
- Children by Sammy Williams:
ii Justin Williams born 1981.

743. George Robert Stuart II married Lori Shildroth.
Children:
i Denny Stuart born 1981.

744. Vikki Stuart married Robin Allen.
Children:
i Stuart Blake Allen born 1992.

745. Sherry Lynn Hughes married _____ Shaw.
Children:
i John Michael Shaw.

746. Karen Kay Pickler born 14 JAN 1957, married Thomas Leon Barnes, born 23 FEB 1955.
Children:

- i Colin Thomas Barnes.
- ii Alexander Shelby Barnes born 26 MAR 1986.

747. Eddie Renae Pickler born 05 JUN 1958, married Corbin Hugh Wilson, born 1 MAY 1958.

Children:

- i Christopher Daniel Wilson born 28 NOV 1978.
- ii Jay Michael Wilson born 18 OCT 1982.

748. Lesa Ann Pickler born 28 JUN 1960, married (1) Troy Neal Staggs, born 25 DEC 1961, married (2) Russell Loel Dodson, born 25 NOV 1961.

Children by Troy Neal Staggs:

- i Jennifer Lee Staggs born 12 OCT 1977.

749. David Ross married Brenda McFarland.

Children:

- i Karri Ross.
- ii Melanie Ross.

750. Michael Anthony Crain born 04 MAR 1957, married Sherry Wallace.

Children:

- i Michael Anthony Crain Jr. born 24 SEP 1982.
- ii Lindsey Crain born 21 MAY 1985.

751. Patricia Green born 01 SEP 1960, married Kenneth Jones.

Children:

- i Erin Michelle Jones born 18 APR 1986.

752. Victoria Joann Boone married Charles D. Laplante.

Children:

- i Andrea Marie Laplante born 12 NOV 1974, Merced, California.
- ii Jacqueline Therese Laplante born 22 MAR 1979, Limestone, Maine.
- iii Jennifer Rene Laplante born 25 JUL 1979, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.

753. Charlene Marie Boone born 31 AUG 1957, St. Ingance, Michigan, married 18 APR 1980, Wendell Fowler.

Children:

- i Crystal Louise Fowler.

754. Janelle Waters born 10 DEC 1957, married Steven Allen Reeves.

Steven: Steven Reeves; daughters by former marriage: 1. Stephanie Hope Reeves born 21 April 1975. 2. Sherry Diane Reeves born 10 October 1978.

Children:

- i Steven Scott Reeves born 26 SEP 1981.

755. Janette Waters born 26 OCT 1959, married Jeff Sweet.

Jeff: Jeff Sweet's daughter by former marriage: 1. Kortni Leigh Sweet born 14 Aug 1982.

Children:

- i Jesse Lee Sweet born 08 FEB 1987.

756. Michael Lee Dumas married Tina Denise.

Children:

- i Melonie Denise Dumas.
- ii Michael Seth Dumas.

757. Kathy Elizabeth Dumas married Joey Williams.

Children:

- i Ashley Elizabeth Williams.

758. Rodney Charles Burns married Regina Blake.

Children:

- i Rodney Blake Burns.
- ii Stacey Ann Burns.

759. Frances Kay Burns married Donny Tinsley.

Children:

- i Donna Kay Tinsley.

760. Teresa Diane Burns married Jack Kelly.

Children:

- i Jacklyn Kelly.
- ii Shane Kelly.

761. Karan Sue Campbell married Bill Machen.

Children:

- i Megan Michelle Machen.

762. Jenkin Dumas married Pam.

Children:

- i Brandy Ellen Dumas.
- ii Shana Bechet Dumas.
- iii David Junkin Dumas.
- iv Jonathan Calvin Dumas.
- v Becky Carolyn Dumas.

763. Sharon Lynn Everett born 01 JAN 1962, married Steven Roy Hudman, born 12 JUN 1960.

Children:

- i Shanna Marie Hudman born 16 JAN 1980.
- ii Sabra LeAnn Hudman born 28 DEC 1983.

764. Terry Wayne Beasley born 12 JUL 1967, married Chenoa Coxey.

Children:

- i Zackary Robert Beasley born 25 MAR 1991.

Fifteenth Generation

765. Thea Formby married Donald Pearson.

Children:

- i Wendy Marie Pearson.
- ii April Ann Pearson.

766. Debra Joyce Powell born 24 OCT 1955, married (1) Richard Dennis Green, married (2) 06 AUG 1976, Larry Ralph Cochran.

Children by Richard Dennis Green:

- i Jessica Iris Green born 18 MAR 1985.

Children by Larry Ralph Cochran:

- ii Stacy Leigh Cochran born 09 AUG 1978.

767. Wanda Sue Inscoe born 18 FEB 1945, married Claud Bassette Daughtridge Jr

Children:

- i John Scott Daughtridge born 18 AUG 1965.
- ii Toyna Leigh Daughtridge born 01 OCT 1986.

768. Albert Vester Inscoe Jr. born 06 FEB 1950, married Shirley Jean Whitaker

Children:

- i Jennifer Leigh Inscoe born 04 APR 1982.

769. James Keith Inscoe born 11 JUN 1954, married (1) Linda Carol Allen, married (2) Barbara Jean Pittman Poole.

Children by Barbara Jean Pittman Poole:

- i James Kevin Inscoe born 27 JUN 1978.

770. Ronald Jackson Hunt married (1) Judith Manning, married (2) Kathy Culberson.

Children by Judith Manning:

- i Jennifer Ann Hunt born 14 OCT 1977.

771. James W. Cowen married Karen Hassell.

Children:

i Jamie Ann Cowen.

772. Chris J. Cowen married Shara Polk.

Children:

i Christy Cowen.

ii Amy Cowen.

773. Melba Elaine Simms married Samuel Lee Hill, born 07 DEC 1942.

Children:

i Holly Lee Hill born 20 OCT 1974.

ii Brady Lane Hill born 21 JUL 1978.

774. Dewey Anthony Simms married Mary Katherine Juneau, born 15 DEC 1953.

Children:

i Kevin Anthony Simms born 10 SEP 1976.

ii Callie Aline Simms born 16 JAN 1981.

775. Jeanne Ann Simms married 01 MAR 1976, Richard Aaron Kirk.

Children:

i Richard Aaron Kirk Jr..

776. Sherry Ann Simms born 04 AUG 1947, married Don Neal Smith, born 27 OCT 1945.

Children:

852. i Robert Neal Smith born 04 AUG 1967.

ii Jeremy Nelson Smith born 24 APR 1973.

777. Roger Elwyn Maloch born 22 OCT 1955, married 07 JUN 1980, Laura Lee Davis, born 21 JAN 1955.

Children:

i Jacquelin Maloch.

ii Benjamin Davis Maloch born 04 JUN 1983.

iii Rachel Elizabeth Maloch born 31 JAN 1986.

iv Andrew Davis Maloch born 1991.

778. Bruce David Maloch born 29 JUN 1957, married 11 AUG 1979, Martha Drucell

a Johnson, born 04 MAY 1959.

Children:

i David Ryan Maloch born 27 APR 1982.

ii Lauren Elizabeth Maloch born 16 JUN 1985.

779. Cynthia Sue Maloch born 24 JUL 1958, married 18 JUL 1953, Steven Craig Pals, born 11 JAN 1953.

Children:

i Samara Catherine Pals born 21 MAY 1986.

780. Douglas Randal Keith born 20 DEC 1963, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 21 NOV 1987, in Little Rock, Arkansas, Barbara Jean Sparkman, born 07 OCT 1963.

Children:

i Chelsea Aaron Keith born 05 NOV 1992, Little Rock, Arkansas.

781. Devin Bryan Keith born 22 JUL 1970, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 22 JUL 1989, Tammy Stamper, born 17 NOV 1971.

Children:

i Duston Bryan Keith born 16 DEC 1992, Huntsville, Alabama.

782. Barbaraella Margarete Keith born 02 NOV 1969, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 26 AUG 1985, John Allen Cross, born 09 JUL 1985, Ft. Meyers, Florida.

Children:

i Craig Cross born 07 FEB 1990.

ii Crandon Cross born 07 FEB 1990.

783. Terry Sue Ford born 16 JAN 1946, married John Donoghue, born 26 FEB 1944

Children:

- i Allison Donoghue born 04 MAY 1971.
- ii Joseph Donoghue born 04 SEP 1976.
- iii Clifton A. Donoghue born 22 OCT 1976.

784. Shirley Ford born 10 MAR 1948, married Happy Pierce, born 30 JAN 1946.

Children:

- i Patrick Pierce born 11 NOV 1974.
- ii Wrona Pierce born 12 JAN 1978.

785. Ronnie Keith born 13 JAN 1950, married Elaine Contratto, born 02 NOV 1950.

Children:

- i Keely Keith born 03 MAR 1976.
- ii Korey Keith born 03 SEP 1977.
- iii Kasey Keith born 15 JAN 1982.

786. Allen Keith born 30 OCT 1951, married Linda DeLaughter, born 25 JAN 1952

Children:

- i Jennifer Keith born 21 JUL 1973.
- ii Chris Keith born 06 SEP 1975.

787. Steven Brooks Franks born 04 JUN 1954, married Betty L. Black, born 06 OCT 1954.

Children:

- i Meg Franks.
- ii Lee Franks born 12 NOV.

788. Richard Lane Franks born 11 NOV 1955, married Judi Sherman, born 21 SEP 1960.

Children:

- i Jeremy Franks born 12 SEP 1980.
- ii Lauren Franks born 15 OCT 1985.

789. Geri Lynn Brannum married Stephen Hardy.

Children:

- i Sarah Elizabeth Hardy born 30 JUL 1991.
- ii Laureen Marie Hardy born 30 JUL 1991.

790. Richard Ellis Sanders born 11 MAY 1939, married Margaret Pierce.

Children:

- 853. i Katrina Darlene Sanders born 14 APR 1959.
- ii Tracie LeAnn Sanders born 05 MAR 1963.
- iii Richard Hugh Sanders born 15 MAR 1970.

791. Doris Sanders born 22 NOV 1940, married John Earl Burden, born 13 NOV 1938.

Children:

- 854. i Frances Diane Burden born 14 MAY 1960.
- ii John Earl Burden born 06 NOV 1962.

792. Gale Rae Shero born 30 MAR 1957, married Chris James Finley, born 26 MAR 1953.

Children:

- i Eric Lee Finley born 29 DEC 1979.
- ii LeAnn Finley born 29 DEC 1980.

793. John Eric Shero born 24 FEB 1961, married Michelle Rogers, born 15 AUG 1962.

Children:

- i John Clayton Shero born 18 NOV 1986.

794. Robert Hughlon Nipper born 07 APR 1964, married (1) Kelly Louise Johnson
born 08 MAR 1964, married (2) 22 JAN 1965, Marla Story, (daughter of Max Jera
Story and Margaret Riner) married (3) 14 FEB 1990, Katharine Wood Bradley,
born 25 AUG.

Children by Marla Story:

i Erin Catherine Nipper born 17 JAN 1987.

795. Mary Elizabeth "Beth" Nipper born 25 JAN 1966, married (1) Douglas
Harwell, born 19 FEB 1963, married (2) FEB 1991, Billy Baldwin.

Children by Douglas Harwell:

i Tylon Nipper Harwell born 19 JAN 1988.

796. Rhonda Elaine Nipper born 30 JAN 1969, married 29 DEC 1990, Robert
Herring.

Children:

i Katherine Anne Herring born 04 JAN 1993.

797. Una Dianne Scott born 31 AUG 1952, married Jerry Wayne Alexander, born 2
SEP 1949.

Children:

i Una Holly Alexander born 02 MAR 1973.

ii Jonathon Scott Alexander born 28 JUL 1978.

798. Robert Stephen Long born 25 AUG 1953, married Teresa Ann Powell.

Children:

i Stephanie DeAnn Long born 27 FEB 1979.

ii April Leigh Long born 29 JUL 1979.

799. Teresa Rene Scott born 15 JAN 1961, married Ed Campbell.

Children:

i Scott Campbell born 10 JUN 1980.

ii Heather Rene Campbell born 15 JUN 1982.

800. Janet Elaine Hardy born 30 APR 1955, married Dennis Ray Beavers, born 09
FEB 1954.

Children:

i Terry Layne Beavers born 02 MAY 1972, died 02 MAY 1977.

ii Melissa Jean Beavers born 15 FEB 1974.

iii Melanie Dawn Beavers born 08 AUG 1975.

iv Melodie Rhea Beavers born 11 MAR 1980.

801. Pamela Jean Hardy born 04 AUG 1956, married Francisco "Pancho" Guevara,
born 14 MAR 1961.

Children:

i Amanda Jean "Mandy" Guevara born 14 APR 1982.

ii Jonathan Alan Guevara born 18 APR 1984.

802. Debra Kay Hardy born 30 NOV 1957, married Danny James Masters, born 14
FEB 1955.

Children:

i Brian James Masters born 19 SEP 1978.

ii Craig Ryan Masters born 18 NOV 1979.

iii Bonnie Leigh Masters born 01 JUN 1982.

803. James Phillip Hardy born 04 JAN 1966.

Children:

i Sarah Elizabeth Hardy born 30 JUL 1991.

ii Lauren Marie Hardy born 30 JUL 1991.

804. Kathy Ann White born 07 FEB 1962, married Jamie Donald Britt, born 08
APR 1966.

Children:

i Daniel Heath Britt born 12 AUG 1983.

ii Seth Jordan Britt born 19 FEB 1987.

805. Kimberly Lynn White born 11 NOV 1965, married Alan Wayne Dellinger, born 06 FEB 1964.

Children:

- i Brittney Lynn Dellinger born 20 MAY 1985.
- ii Christopher Alan Dellinger born 27 DEC 1986.

806. Delicia Haynes born 19 JUL 1962, married Steve Wyatt, born 18 JUL 1959.

Children:

- i Matthew Wyatt born 23 SEP 1982.

807. Karen Lynn Carver born 23 JUL 1956, married Luke Lipari, born 05 MAY 1948.

Children:

- i Jenea Lynn Lipari born 31 MAY 1977.

808. Timothy Wayne Carver born 22 AUG 1960, married Kay Bowen.

Children:

- i Robert Carver born 13 AUG 1986.

809. Fawn Chloe Carver born 04 OCT 1966, married Starling Largent.

Children:

- i Starla LeAnn Largent born 21 APR 1985.

810. Johnny Wayne Cook born 28 JUN 1951, married Euginia Sue Mims, born 28 MA
Y 1951.

Children:

- i Jennifer Michelle Cook born 22 MAY 1973.
- ii Rebecca Jan Cook born 31 JUL 1976.
- iii Christopher Aaron Cook born 18 DEC 1979.
- iv Shannon Cook born MAR 1981.
- v Whitney Cheryl Cook born 01 DEC 1981.

811. Linda Cheryl Cook born 22 SEP 1952, married Larry Wayne Groves, born 10 FEB 1951.

Children:

- i Ginger Gay Groves.
- ii Tammy LaShea Groves born 09 AUG 1971.

812. Kimberly Ann Carver born 25 NOV 1958, married John Knight.

Children:

- i Sarah Knight.

813. Theresa Lynn Carver born 02 AUG 1960, married Terry Joe Dunn.

Children:

- i Raymond Joe Wylie Dunn.

814. Robert Michael McWilliams born 23 SEP 1955, married Ginny Ford.

Children:

- i Shane Hampton McWilliams born 17 AUG 1980.

815. Arlinda Ann Collier born 10 AUG 1950, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married 09 JUN 1977, Walter Howard Bailey, born 12 AUG 1943, Clayborne County, Tennessee.

Children:

- i Walter Edward Bailey born 12 FEB 1982.
- ii William Samuel Bailey born 24 SEP 1984.

816. William Derrel Collier born 22 AUG 1952, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married 22 AUG 1976, Linda Sue Bridge, born 12 JAN 1955.

Children:

- i Phillip Collier.
- ii Christyl Lynn Collier born 15 SEP 1976, Columbia County, Arkansas

iii Stephen Michael Collier born 22 JAN 1978, Columbia County, Arkansas.

817. Douglas Wayne Collier born 30 MAR 1955, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married 16 MAR 1975, Rebecca Ann Atkinson, born 18 JAN 1955, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- i Kevin Collier.
- ii Douglas Brannon Collier born 06 SEP 1976, Columbia County, Arkansas.

818. Ronald Joe Collier born 16 JUL 1957, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married 09 JAN 1977, Tammy Sue Smith, born 06 MAR 1958, Hempstead County, Arkansas.

Children:

- i Daniel O'Shea Collier born 30 DEC 1977, Columbia County, Arkansas.

819. Martha Annette Collier born 20 DEC 1960, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married Charles Randy Clark.

Children:

- i Annice Annette Clark born 01 JUL 1982.

820. Jimmy Duane Owen born 21 MAY 1950, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married 06 FEB 1970, Peggy Jo Vaughan, born 16 APR 1962.

Children:

- i Jimmy Carl Owen born 12 SEP 1970, Webster Parish, Louisiana.
- ii Melissa Jo Owen born 02 OCT 1978, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

821. Carla Elizabeth Owen born 16 FEB 1952, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married

29 MAY 1970, Doyle Wayne Pearson, born 10 FEB 1952.

Children:

- i Tami Marie Pearson born 26 JAN 1972, Corpus Christi, Texas.
- ii Kimberly Ann Pearson born 06 FEB 1974, Corpus Christi, Texas.
- iii Heather Yvonne Pearson born 07 MAY 1976, Corpus Christi, Texas.
- iv Troy Wayne Pearson born 01 FEB 1979, Corpus Christi, Texas.

822. Nancy Yvonne Owen born 30 JUN 1954, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 3

DEC 1976, Thomas Wayne Hood, born 13 AUG 1952.

Children:

- i Terry Wayne Hood born 09 OCT 1978.
- ii Robin Elizabeth Hood born 02 SEP 1980.
- iii Laura Kathryn Hood born 28 SEP 1981.

823. Joseph Edward Owen Jr. born 24 NOV 1958, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Dee Dee Pickett Glass, married (2) 10 OCT 1980, Gina Paige Burchfield, born 10 JAN 1963.

Children by Gina Paige Burchfield:

- i Joseph Edward Owen III born 25 NOV 1981.
- ii Joshua Paige Owen born 09 FEB 1984.

824. Terry Anthony Nipper born 30 JUN 1960, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married

Loonna McCarley, born 22 JUL 1961.

Children:

- i Elena Marie Nipper born 19 MAR 1982.
- ii Mara Kathlyn Nipper born 09 NOV 1983.

825. Thomas Earl Nipper born 19 AUG 1962, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married Karen Sue Byrd, born 07 JAN 1969.

Children:

- i Amanda Leigh Nipper born 24 AUG 1986.

826. Troy Ray Nipper born 01 JUL 1963, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married Eschelle "Shellie".

Children:

- i Holly Michelle Nipper born 06 JUL 1981.
- ii Mallory Renae Nipper born 27 FEB 1985.
- iii Ashley Maghen Nipper born 12 AUG 1986.

7

827. Donna Gayle Phipin born 01 FEB 1944, married Walter J. Howington, born 2 SEP 1945.

Children:

- i Dana Kay Howington born 19 APR 1963, married Michael Haney, born 10 AUG 1950.

828. Suzanne Phipin born 14 JUN 1946, married Thomas A. Harrison, born 07 FEB 1943.

Children:

- i Ryan Harrison born 11 AUG 1975.

829. Rebecca Jane Griffin born 12 SEP 1950, married (1) Steve Miller, born 03 MAR 1950, married (2) Glen Sheets, born 1949.

Children by Steve Miller:

- i Alan Griffin Miller born 20 AUG 1974.

Children by Glen Sheets:

- ii Sara Jane Sheets born 16 NOV 1984.

830. John Knight Griffin born 12 FEB 1960, married Betsy Ham, born 07 SEP 1961.

Children:

- i Erin Elizabeth Griffin born 28 NOV 1984.
- ii Benjamin Knight Griffin born 12 JUN 1986.

831. Donald Scott Grace born 18 JAN 1958, married Renae Wright, born 30 SEP 1958.

Children:

- i James David Grace (adopted) born 07 JUN 1978.
- ii Daniel Ramone Grace born 22 JAN 1981.

832. Dottie Jo Johnson born 03 AUG 1957, married Billy Don Camp, born 16 JUL 1958.

Children:

- i David Jeremy Camp born 04 JAN 1978.

833. James Patrick Turk born 03 SEP 1957.

Children:

- i Matthew Allen Turk born 04 JAN 1985.

834. Tammie Lee Fannin born 05 APR 1961, married Donald Larson Eades.

Children:

- i Joshua Scott Eades born 12 JUN 1981.

835. Kevin Paul Glass born 06 JAN 1971, married Rhanda Taylor.

Children:

- i Jeston Paul Glass.

836. Deborah Dyann Camp born 16 OCT 1961, married 15 AUG 1979, George Williams.

Children:

- i George Christopher Williams born 16 DEC 1981.

837. Reggie Dean Simpson born 17 APR 1960, married Loretta.

Children:

- i Catherine Simpson.
- ii Tamala Simpson.

838. Elizabeth Ann Whatley born 07 OCT 1960, married _____ Braheman.

Children:

- i Bryan Shane Braheman born 25 JAN 1983.

839. Barbara Denice Chaddock born 16 JUL 1963, married Everett Fisher.
Children:
i Barbara Nicole Fisher born 05 OCT 1985.
840. Marla Story (See marriage to number 794.).
841. Walter Henry "Dub" Morris Jr. born 16 NOV 1961, married 26 OCT 1984, Angela Gray.
Children:
i Christopher Aron Morris born 06 MAR 1985.
ii Matthew Jordan Morris born 21 NOV 1986, died 24 MAR 1987.
842. Anthony Joe Mosely born 16 APR 1948, died 14 OCT 1979, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia.
Children:
i _____ Mosely.
843. Christi McGee born 18 SEP 1969, married Eric Epperson.
Children:
i Taylor Leigh Epperson.
ii Hunter Epperson.
844. Donna Britt born 02 JUN 1957, married Randall Coke, born 14 AUG 1957.
Children:
i Randall Coke Jr. born 02 JUN 1976.
ii Timmy Coke born APR 1980.
845. Billie Rhonda Britt born 18 JUL 1959, married (1) Roger Sweet, born 29 JAN 1957, married (2) 24 DEC 1991, Bryan Delamore.
Children by Roger Sweet:
i Brandon Sweet born 11 SEP 1978.
ii Lacy Michelle Sweet born 11 FEB 1981.
iii Kristen Rebecca Sweet born 20 AUG 1989.
846. Loma Donette Britt born 02 JUN 1957, married (1) Randy Coke, born APR 1957, married (2) OCT 1981, Amby Reding.
Children by Randy Coke:
i Randy Gray Coke born 02 JUL 1976.
ii Timmy Britt Coke born 04 APR 1980.
Children by Amby Reding:
iii Wesley Reding born 20 OCT 1988.
847. Aurolia Joyce Evans born 03 SEP 1969, married (1) John Perkins, married (2) Danny Richardson.
Children by John Perkins:
i Natashaia Nolan Perkins born 21 JUL 1981.
Children by Danny Richardson:
ii Cara Lynn Richardson born 14 JUN 1969, died 14 JAN 1989, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia.
iii Candice DeEtta Richardson born 29 DEC 1986.
848. Scott Bwennett married Mona Milloway.
Children:
i Emily Bennett.
849. Kim Bwennett married Doug Heath.
Children:
i Ryan Heath.
850. Robin Dudley married (1) _____ Boyett, married (2) Andrew Keck.
Children by _____ Boyett:
i Dana Boyett.
Children by Andrew Keck:
ii David Keck.

851. Scott Clayton married Carolyn Reeves.

Children:

- i Christian Sue Clayton.
- ii Nicholas Scott Clayton born 10 NOV 1993, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, died 10 NOV 1993, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, buried: 13 NOV 1993, Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom. Obituary: Graveside services for Nicholas Scott Clayton, infant son of Scott and Carolyn Clayton, were held Saturday, November 13, 1993, at 2 P.M. at the Welcome Cemetery with Rev. David Harrell officiating. Burial followed in the Welcome Cemetery under the direction of Bailey Mortuary, Inc., Springhill, Louisiana.

Baby Nicholas was born and passed away Thursday, November 11 at the Minden Medical Center.

Survivors include his parents, Scott and Carolyn Clayton; one sister Christine Sue Clayton; his maternal grandparents Cecil and

Toni Reeves, all of Springhill, Louisiana; his paternal grandparents, Harold and Judy Clayton, Taylor, Arkansas; his maternal great-grandparents, Kelsey and Louise Puttmann, Springhill, Louisiana; his paternal great-grandparents, Bunk and Joyce Gaines, Taylor, Arkansas; and Mrs. Elsie Rae Maxey, Zwolle

Louisiana.

Sixteenth Generation

852. Robert Neal Smith born 04 AUG 1967, married Terri Leaette.

Children:

- i Shayna Leaette Smith born 05 FEB 1986.

853. Katrina Darlene Sanders born 14 APR 1959, married Gregory Stewart.

Children:

- i Gregory Shane Stewart born 13 JAN 1978.

854. Frances Diane Burden born 14 MAY 1960, married Brandy Zeller.

Children:

- i Mark Randolph Zeller.